Gc
929.2
Ey77e
1921389

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03082 5175

Ey 36

GENEALOGY

EYESTONE

AND

RELATED FAMILIES

BY

J. BRUCE EYESTONE

929.2
Ey 36

Presented to
Dept. of Archives & Genealogy
Iowa State Historical Society
By the Compiler
J. Bruce Eyestone

1921389

Note:—
The above gift
made possible through
the Financial Courtesy
of
Clarence W. Blue
Springfield,
Minnesota.

January 4-1949

11-16-76 R

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyeyeston00eyes

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Dear Kinsmen,

My sincere greetings to you all.

In the following pages, I have endeavored to answer my own questions and the questions of scores of others, as to where we came from originally, when we came to America, how we came by the name -- Eyestone -- how many there are of us, what we of the present day are doing, and where are we located, also what relation do we sustain to those who bear the name of Augenstein.

Attempts have been made by others in times past to gather information and a few limited collections of family data are to be found, most of which, through the courtesy of their collectors are included in this volume which is the only published volume known of the Eyestone relationship. Another volume is now being prepared and will doubtless appear in the near future, compiled by the Reverend Orrin Wade Sidener of Tulare, California, which will contain considerable of the data of this Eyestone volume, plus a much larger inclusion of Augenstein and Sidener relationship. We have each shared with the other certain data where the relationship overlaps.

It has been my thought also that with the names and addresses of our relatives known to us, we might by correspondence and personal visits cement our relationship and make it more real and thus prevent our drifting apart.

Over three thousand eight hundred names are listed. This includes about eight hundred names which have been changed by marriage and so, listed twice. This leaves a total of over three thousand separate persons of whom some record is made. Of these, six hundred and ninety three bear the name Eyestone. One hundred and seventeen bear the name Augenstein. Many others bearing Eyestone and Augenstein names have not yet been contacted, names and addresses being yet unknown to me. If all of these and their relatives were added to the present list, the final record would doubtless reach well toward six thousand.

These earliest ancestors, both Augenstein and Eyestone, were God fearing men and women. They stood for and helped to make a righteous community wherever they lived. May God grant that their descendents may be worthy of such a heritage.

J. Bruce Eyestone, Compiler,
415 North 2nd Street,
Mount Vernon, Iowa.

November, 1948.

45809

G E N E A L O G Y

EYESTONE

AND

RELATED FAMILIES

Compiled by James Bruce Eyestone, Mount Vernon, Iowa.

FOREWORD

Early in 1927 because of the troubled situation in China the BOARD requested its missionaries there to withdraw for a period. My wife and I being among them, later found ourselves in Mount Vernon, Iowa, where my father, John Wesley Eyestone, was then living. He was in his 90th year. Mother had gone to Heaven some years before, so we remained in Mount Vernon to care for him. This did not require all my time, and being interested in knowing something of my ancestors and also present day relatives, I began collecting data regarding them.

In 1910, my father had written a book entitled "Our Family History and Father's War Experiences". Some of you may have a copy of it, which was mostly concerned with the war, with only a few pages of Family History. That of his own family, self, brothers and sisters is given rather fully, but very little back of them for as he stated, "Of my father's brothers and sisters, I know but little".

Many questionnaires were sent out and the data filed until 1930. Father's death at that time released us for active service again, and being unable to return to China because of the chaotic condition there, we became members of the Upper Iowa Conference. (Methodist). The Family TREE was of necessity neglected for 15 years. Recently my retirement from active service has made it possible to start the TREE growing again, to bring most of the former data up to date, to add such other as I was able to find, and to make it all available for distribution.

To make a complete record would require almost a lifetime, for the various members went everywhere; they married and begat sons and daughters with great enthusiasm. The largest known family having 18 children, the next largest being 15, with many other families with from 8 to 14. The following pages contain what is known of the earlier Eyestone or Augenstein families, for all Eyestones so far as known were Augensteins in the beginning, A-u-g-e-n meaning Eye and s-t-e-i-n meaning stone.

CHANGE OF NAME

According to one story the change for one George Martin Augenstein, Jr. was as follows: - Enroute from Germany to America with parents, brothers and sisters, all agreed to change their name to the American form Eyestone, but on arriving, only George Martin kept the agreement, the others retaining the German form Augenstein.

According to another story this same George Martin retained his name also until later when he hired out as a farm hand to an Englishman named Sidener who told him that here in America a name like Augenstein had to be turned into English like Eyestone. George Martin Augenstein then changed his name to Eyestone but afterward regretted it because, as he said, he did not know of any Eyestones in the whole world except himself. This bit of history was given to me by Mr. A. A. Augenstein, a nephew of George Martin and who is yet living, a resident of Dakota, Illinois.

Names of Augensteins in the early records of immigration etc. became Eyestones in the public records of a generation or two later, though why or when the changes were made is not well known. I can imagine the earlier settlers began calling them Eyestone while some may have purposely changed, preferring the American form.

SOURCE IN GERMANY

There seems to be no doubt that our known ancestors came from Germany. My father states in his book, "My great grandfather was born in Germany". In all branches of the family there are persistent beliefs that the early home was in Germany. Certain printed records also read as follows:

"Casper, Johannus and Hans George Augenstein left their homes on the upper Rhine in Germany in the spring of 1751 for the German settlements in Pennsylvania. They traveled by boat down the Rhine to Rotterdam where they embarked, Casper on the ship "Two Brothers", Johannus and Hans George on the "Duke of Wirtenburg" for Philadelphia. Casper took the Oath of Allegiance September 21, 1751 and the other two on October 16, 1751, probably settling in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. A Peter Augenstein was taxed in Bedford Co., and a Baltzer Augenstein in 1793. Hieronymus Augenstein settled in Northumberland Co. before 1773 and later the name of Jerome Augenstein is found. In Pennsylvania, all were known as Augensteins. The change to Eyestone came later".

The above names according to our best information were brothers, sons of one father named Hiero Augenstein, who had 7 sons and possibly several daughters but of the daughters we have no record, and the name of the father is known only by inference from one of the sons whose name - Hieronymus - means Son of Hiero. Six of the seven sons came to America, one remained in Germany.

THE OLD HOME IN GERMANY

Where was this early home? As yet we have no definite answer, but all signs point toward the Provine of Baden in the very southwest corner of Germany bounded by France on the west and by Switzerland on the south. This location agrees with the statement made above with reference to the Upper Rhine. The Rhine is 810 miles long from its mouth at Rotterdam to its source in Switzerland. About three-fourths of the way toward its source it forms the west and south boundary of Baden Province, and in addition we have documentary evidence that Jacob Augenstein had a son, George Martin, who came with his family to America from the Elmondingen Dukedom in the Baden Province. A copy of that document follows on page 3.

"This is given to show that the honorable citizen, George Martin Augenstein and his family immigrated to North America. George Martin Augenstein is the lawful son of the heretofore citizen, Jacob Augenstein and his wife, was born on the I7th day of April, I782, and was baptized on the day following. In the year, I804, on the 28th day of February he was married to Christiana Meier the lawful daughter of the heretofore citizen, Michael Meier and his wife, Dorothea Meier, nee Epel. From this union were born the following children.

Juliana.....	Born	the	I2th	day	of	October..I805
George Martin.....	"	"	I9th	"	"	April....I8II
Ernest Henry.....	"	"	I4th	"	"	January..I8I4
Christoph.....	"	"	3Ist	"	"	May.....I8I8
Bernhardt.....	"	"	22nd	"	"	May.....I82I
Jacob Frederick..	"	"	26th	"	"	September I824
Michael.....	"	"	9th	"	"	December.I828
Christinea.....	"	"	8th	"	"	March....I83I

Each of the above mentioned children were right after their birth baptized and given to Christ. (Consecrated) God Fathers and God Mothers were each time at the baptism as witnesses.

William Epel and wife.
Juliana Epel, nee Drollinger.

Phillipp Schittenherd and wife.
Magdalena Schittenherd, nee Hirtz.

This certifies that the above is a true record from the Evangelical Community.

Pastor and J. P. or councilor. (Seal).....Doll.
Elmondingen, July 26, I832."

The original parchment which was brought along with the family from Baden, was in the possession of one La'Monte Sayler, a relative of George Martin Eyestone, formerly of Leavenworth, Kansas, now deceased.

Now this Elmondingen being the known home of Jacob, the 7th son of Hiero, we may suppose that the other sons lived near by.

Back of Hiero and his family, little is known, but it is quite certain that Hiero was not the only Augenstein in Germany. In fact, a young Bruno Augenstein recently from Wiesbaden, now resident in California, states that Augenstein is rather a common name in that part of Germany. It is reported that the name was known as far back as I73I, doubtless in other provinces as well as Baden, and possibly outside Germany also. A former resident in Switzerland reported that there were Augensteins there, which seems quite probable, since all one in Southern Baden needs to do is to step across the Rhine to be in Switzerland.

 FACT OR FICTION

Not all statements herein set forth are as well authenticated as that of George Martin, son of Jacob of Elmondingen, but every effort has been made to secure accuracy. State Archives, State Libraries and records of Historical societies have been consulted, County Histories read, Assessors lists and other records filed or piled away in musty basements and dust laden, cobwebby attics of Court Houses have been dug out, brushed off, and pertinent data copied. Census records, Emigrant lists, marriage records, property transactions and wills, even the stones in the graveyards have all made their contribution toward the history of those who cannot now speak for themselves. To those yet living more than two thousand letters and cards have been mailed, and more than 600 large questionnaires. These latter have been filled out personally and returned to me and are now on file for reference. They should be authentic.

PHOTOGRAPHS

The early plan was to include a rather large number to add interest, but the cost was prohibitive. It was hoped also that the material might be printed and put into book form but here again the matter of expense defeated the plan. The mimeograph has therefore been called into service.

It has not been my purpose to include in any large way the records of those who still bear the Augenstein name. They have a very large relationship. I have however, included several names and addresses. My main effort has been to include as many of the Eyestones and relatives as I could find. Even at best, there are many families and parts of families whose records I have been unable to obtain. Maybe they can be obtained and printed at some later time. A Rev. Sidener is now preparing a record which, I believe, will contain the entire Augenstein relationship. It may be published this year.

No doubt you will find errors here and there in this Eyestone History. Kindly note them and correct them in your own copy, and I will be most grateful if you will send me a copy of the correction.

THANK YOU.

I am much indebted and deeply grateful to the following persons for their kindly co-operation. In alphabetical order as follows:-

Arthur A. Augenstein.....Dakota, Illinois
Clarence W. Blue.....Springfield, Minnesota
Harmon G. Eyestone.....Caldwell, Idaho
Shirley D. Eyestone.....Wichita, Kansas
Anetta Bowman-Eyestone....Marion, Indiana
Mrs. Charles Hawkins.....Peoria, Illinois
La'Monte Sayler.....Leavenworth, Kansas. Now deceased.
Rev. O. W. Sidener.....Tulare, California. Book in process.
Miss Jessie T. Wood.....Kingston, Ohio
Laura Young-Pinney.....San Francisco, California. Deceased.
Miss Leona Hoots.....San Francisco, California
Hoyt R. Young.....Wichita Falls, Texas
John W. Eyestone.....Aberdeen, S. D. who has aided greatly in the mimeographing part of this historical endeavor. Many others have added their bits of information and help. My THANKS to one and all.

- J. B. E., Compiler.

A GRAPH is here entered showing the 7 sons of Hiero and children to the 4th generation, each inset being the children of the name immediately above.

H I E R O A U G E N S T E I N D E S C E N D E N T S

I. Casper Augenstein..... I726 Married..... 3 children
Peter Augenstein..... I848 and 2 others, no data
Hans George Eyestone..... I77I Married Mary Jones.. 8 children
John, Jonathan, Mary, Catherine, Nancy, Rosanna, Elizabeth, David, see individual sheets.
(John Wesley Eyestone, Father of J. Bruce.)
Daniel Eyestone..... I773 No other data.
Abraham Eyestone..... I775 No other data.
Johannas Eyestone..... I776 No other data.

---

2. Hans George Augenstein..... I729 Married Caterin Burger,4 children
Abraham Eyestone..... I760 Married Roena Pferching, 8 "
John Eyestone..... I786 Married ...Bunn.... IO children
Abraham, Ezekiel, George,Harmon, Griffith, Rosanna, Elizabeth, Eliza Jane, John Wesley, William H.
Katherine Eyestone..... I789 No data.
Maria Eyestone..... I79I Married Dillsaver... 5 children
George Eyestone..... I793 Married...Kirk..... 8 children
John, Irvin, Enoch, Nelson, Jeremiah, George, Rosanna, Susanna.
Anna Christina Eyestone... I795 Married...Holman....I3 children
Anna Susan Eyestone..... I796 ..... I child
Hannah Eyestone..... I800 Married...Vangundy.. 5 children
Infant son Eyestone..... I802 . I802
Catherine Eyestone..... No data.
Rosanna Eyestone..... Not married.
Louisa Eyestone..... Married....Hough....IO children

---

3. Johannas Augenstein..... I733 No other data.
4. Balthazer (Baltzer) Augenstein. I736 Taxed in Bedford Co., Penn.
5. Jerome Augenstein..... I740 Northumberland Co., Penn.
6. John Hieronymus Augenstein..... I743 Private in Rev. I776.
7. Jacob Augenstein, Baden..... I745 Married. Had twin sons.
George Frederick Augenstein... I783 Married..... 2 children
Daniel Augenstein..... I822 Married..... 3 children
George F. Augenstein..... I829 Married..... 6 children
Mary, Catherine, Lucy, Henrietta, Daniel, ?
George Martin Augenstein..... I783 Married
Julianna Augenstein..... I805 Married..Seaman..... 7 children
Anch Augenstein(Eyestone). I808 Married.Springfield,Ill. 2 "
George Martin Eyestone.... I8II Married.Lock, St. Elmo,Ill.II "
Ernest Henry Augenstein... I8I4 Married..... 7 children
Rev. Christople Augenstein I8I8 Married..... 2 sons, others ?
Bernhardt Augenstein..... I82I Married....Dakota,Ill. II chil.
Jacob Fred Augenstein..... I824 Married..... II children
Michael Augenstein..... I828 Died at sea enroute.
Christina Augenstein..... I83I Married....Terre Haute, Ind.

In presenting names individually, it is evident that not much can be said about any one, though much might be said of every one if space would permit. It is a splendid relationship. Not a dud among them, at least none have been reported to me. Some are in Who's Who, some have achieved greatness in all manner of engineering work, hundreds in both World War I and II made service records that never have been and never can be surpassed, and which preserved to us our country, our homes and our way of life. We can never repay them but we can and will love them and be grateful to them. Some have been Ministers of the Gospel, some have been Missionaries to other lands. Some are school Superintendents and Teachers, some are Master Farmers, and Master Artizans of all kinds. Then, too, a whole lot of us are just common people, whom as Lincoln said, "The Lord must have loved because he made so many of us."

NUMBERS, ETC.

Names are arranged by numbers which will be found in two places. First in a Central column up and down the page. Second, along the left margin of each page. Any name under a central column number is described immediately, while names with marginal numbers may or may not be. Where the family is small, the descriptive data follows the marginal number at once, but where the family is large the marginal numbers are carried forward to become Central Column numbers farther on.

These numbers are of two kinds, those with numerals only, and those with letters attached. Those with numerals only are always carried forward, while those with letters attached are not, but are described there at the marginal base.

---

(0)

Hiero Augenstein

We begin with Hiero, our first (supposed) known ancestor. Born, estimated, 1700 to 1705 in the province of Baden, Germany. No record of wife, or daughters if any, but 7 sons are of record.

1. Casper Augenstein, born..... 1726
2. Hans George Augenstein..... 1729
3. Johannas Augenstein..... 1733
4. Balthazer(Baltzer)Augenstein... 1736
5. Jerome Augenstein..... 1740
6. John Hieronymus Augenstein..... 1743
7. Jacob Augenstein, estimated.... 1745

---I---

Casper Augenstein

Casper is one of those recorded on page 2, who left home on the upper Rhine, traveling by boat to Rotterdam, thence to Philadelphia. He took the Oath of Allegiance at Philadelphia September 21, 1751. All the land west to the Kittaniny range having already been taken up in the rush for homes, Casper and brothers went on to the frontier, settling as supposed in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, where Casper was taxed in 1783. From there the families scattered into other counties of Pennsylvania and on westward into Ohio and other states. Casper is listed among the heads of families in the record of Pennsylvania German Pioneers. He was classified for some years as a tenant in

CATERIN # 2

Brother's Valley Township, Bedford Co. His wife is unknown. He died in October 1804. His grave is in the German Reformed churchyard near Kingston, in Ross Co., Ohio. Three children survived him and shared in the settlement of his estate. In later years, Casper lived with his son, Peter, and owned two horses and two sheep. Only the name of one child is known:-

8. Peter Augenstein.....1748
9. ? ? Augenstein..... No other data.
10. ? ? Augenstein..... No other data.

---2---

Hans George Augenstein

Born in 1729 in Baden, Germany, Second son of Hiero. He left his home on the Upper Rhine in 1751, embarked at Rotterdam with his brother, Johannas, on the S. S. Duke of Wirtenburg bound for Philadelphia. There he took the Oath of Allegiance October 16, 1751. Married October 8, 1753 to Caterin Burger in the Lutheran Church at New Hanover, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Caterin was born April 15, 1730 and died June 15, 1814. Hans George died in western Pennsylvania in early 1799, soon after which his wife and children moved and settled in Ross Co., Ohio. The grave of Hans George has not yet been found. Caterin's grave is in the White Church Cemetery, not far from Kingston, Ohio. There were four children:-

11. Abraham Augenstein Eyestone, born.....1760
12. Catherine Augenstein.....1764
13. Rosanna Augenstein.....1769
14. Lovice(Louisa)Augenstein(Eyestone)....1774

---3---

Johannas(John)Augenstein

Born in 1733 in Baden, Germany, third son of Hiero. Came down the Rhine with his brothers, Casper and Hans George, to Rotterdam. Sailed from Rotterdam with his brother, Hans George, on the S. S. Wirtenburg enroute to Philadelphia where he took the Oath of Allegiance October 16, 1751. He is said to have had 400 acres of land in Bedford Co. in 1794. He lived and died in Pennsylvania. Date and place of death unknown. Nothing more is known of him.

---4---

Balthazer(Baltzer)Augenstein

Born in Baden, Germany in 1736, fourth son of Hiero. Emigration data unknown. He owned 100 acres in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania and was taxed in that county in 1793. His name appears in the 1790 Census spelled Balzer Anglestine, in the 1900 Census it appears as Baltzer Agustine. No further data.

---5---

Jerome Augenstein

Born in Baden, Germany, 1740, the fifth son of Hiero. Was listed as a Ranger in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, 1778-1783 was a private in Snyders Co., in same County. No other data.

---6---

John Hieronymus Augenstein

Born in Baden, Germany I743. The sixth son of Hiero. The name, Hieronymus, literally means, son of Hiero. He sailed from Rotterdam on the ship "Sally" October 5, I767, took the Oath of Allegiance in Philadelphia. He obtained a patent for I00 acres of land in I773 and Warrants 75-76-86 from Revolutionary Veterans in I793 making 375 acres in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He also got 200 acres in the same county in I794. Was taxable in the above county in I773, also in I778 to I787. In I786 he had 450 acres, 2 horses and 2 cattle. He was a private in the Ist Co., 6th Battalion, Cumberland Co. Militia September 26, I776. Served I4 days in Captain Spears Co. in May, I780. He was a Ranger of the Frontier I778 to I783. He was a weaver by trade, lived in Penn. Twp. of Northumberland Co. from I776 to I800. He sold property in Buffalo Twp. in June 27, I775. He died in Buffalo Twp. in I806 and John I Carr was Grantor on May 26, I806 when the Hieronymus Estate was settled. There is no record of the date of his marriage, but one son is of record, resident in Penn. by name,

I5. John Hieronymus Augenstein. No other data.

---7---

Jacob Augenstein

Born in Baden, Germany,(est'd)I745 to I750, seventh son of Hiero. He lived in Baden and raised his family there. His son, George Martin, with his family did come to America as shown in the Certificate of Emigration on page 3. His wife's name is not known. They had two sons of record, twins, as follows:-

I6. George Frederick Augenstein
I7. George Martin Augenstein

Here begins the record of the second generation.

---8---

Peter Augenstein

Born I748, place unknown. No marriage or death record. He was taxed in Brothers Valley, Twp., Bedford Co.,Pennsylvania I779 to I784. Tax lists show 50 acres, 3 horses and 3 cattle in I784, and there were five in family. Petersburg, Pennsylvania, so History says, was founded by Peter Augenstein Eyestone. Daughters are unknown, if any. Four sons of record as follows:-

I8. Hans George Eyestone, born.....I77I
I9. Daniel Eyestone.....I773
20. Abraham Eyestone.....I775
2I. John(Johannas)Eyestone.....I776

---

9. 2nd son of Casper,
I0. 3rd son of Casper,

Brothers of Peter, No. 8 above. No facts are known.

---II---

Abraham Augenstein-Eyestone

Son of Hans George and Caterin Augenstein, born November 10, 1760, in Pennsylvania. Married June 12, 1784 to Roena(Rosanna)Pferching, born in Pennsylvania October 15, 1760, died October 13, 1833. In the fall of 1899, soon after the death of his father, Abraham came with his mother, sisters, and other relatives to Ross County, Ohio. He settled on the west bank of the Sciota River at the mouth of the Kinniekinnick Creek. There he built a sawmill and a carding and cloth fulling machine previous to 1812. This was one of the first sawmills built in that part of Ohio; it was destroyed by fire in 1812. When rebuilt, the fulling and carding machines were continued until 1837, but the sawmill was continued for several years afterward. Abraham also entered several other parcels of land on Kinniekinnick and Bull Creeks in Colerain Twp. In 1802 he moved to a large tract of land on the Kinniekinnick Creek where he lived until 1883, he then sold it to Maxwells who still own it. He also bought land from his sister, Catherine Meiers, after her husband's death, where he made his home until his death. In 1837 he divided his estate with his children, giving his daughter, Anna Susan, (Susanna) 207 acres because she had no husband to support her and her son, William. Abraham died in 1840 and is buried with others of the Eyestone family in the Salem German Reformed Churchyard near Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio. There were eight children as follows:-

22. John Eyestone, born 1786
23. Katherine..... 1789
24. Maria Elizabeth.... 1791
25. George Eyestone.... 1793
26. Anna Christina...1795
27. Anna Susan.....1798
28. Hannah Eyestone..1800
29. Infant son.....1802-1802

---12---

Catherine Augenstein-Meyer

Daughter of Hans George and Caterin Burgher Augenstein, born in Pennsylvania 1764. Married Melchior Abraham Meyers, a preacher. They came later to Ross Co., Ohio, where she acquired 148 acres of land which she later sold to her brother, Abraham, for $1200.00. Record is had of only one of their children as follows:-

12A. William Meyers (Myers)...1782.

Born October 5, 1782. His Birth Certificate is on file and reads as follows:- "Certificate of Birth and Christening".

"To these two parents as Melchior Myer and his wife Catherine, aborn Augenstein, was born a son in the year of our Lord, 1782, the fifth day of October. This child was baptized by the Rev. Willbaum and received the name of William. Witness present to the holy act of baptism William Michel in the State of Penn, Yorck County". William married Magdalene Goodman and they had four children as follows:-

12A1. Elise Myers. She also has a Certificate.

"Birth and Baptism". "This is to certify that William Myers and his estimable wife, Magdalene, born Goodman, is a daughter born in the world in the year of our Lord 1823, 6th day of June. This child is born in Green Twp., in Ross Co., in the state of Ohio in North America and was baptized and christened Elise the 26th day of July in the year of our Lord, 1824, by the Rev. Jacob Leist. Witness, Abraham Myers and Catherine, his wife."

Elise married Richard Terry and they had five children:-

Indiana who married John Leasure. Nancy married Harpster. Magdalene Catherine who married William Metler. Eliza Belle who married Mr. Hatmaker,and Thomas D. Myers, no other data.

I2A2. Daniel Myer. Second child of William and Magdalene. Married Julia Ann Foust and they had six children:-

Mary Myers, resident of Chillicothe. George Myers, married Olivia Maxwell, and they had one son, Edward Myers, resident in Circleville, Ohio. Edward married and they had two children, Missouri Myers, 3rd of Daniel, Circleville, Ohio. Daniel and Ella Myers, 4th and 5th of Daniel, no data. Isaac Newton died young.

I2A3. William Myers and I2A4 John Myers, 3rd and 4th sons of William and Magdalene. Of these we have no record.

---I3---

Rosanna Augenstein (Eyestone)

Daughter of Hans George and Caterin Augenstein, born I769 in Penn. Came with her mother, brother Abraham, and other relatives to Ross County, Ohio, I799. Unmarried, died in the spring of I845, buried in Salem Reformed Church, Kingston, Ohio.

---I4---

Louisa Augenstein-Hough

Daughter of Hans George and Caterin, born November I2, I774, died March I2, I849. Born in Pennsylvania, died in Ohio. She married Jacob Hough, born April I4, I768, died December 30, I82I. Nine children:-

I4A. Jacob Hough, Jr., born May I2, I793, died September 2, I835. Married Elizabeth Klingman, born May I9, I793, died September 3, I864.

I4B. Katherine Hough, born I798, married first to Mr. Chambers, second to Mr. Holman. No other data.

I4C. George Hough, born September I0, I799, died March I0, I859. Married Margaret Snyder, born November 23, I805, died December 21, I873.

I4D. John Hough, born I80I, married, no other data.

I4E. Abraham Hough, born I809. Married Miss Holman.

I4F. Isaac Hough, born April I4, I8II, died January I5, I892. Married Harriett Ortman, born November II, I8I2, died January 7, I895. They had eight children as follows:-

I4FI. Louisa Hough, (I of Isaac) married 1st Mr. Hinkle, 2nd Mr. Lyons.

I4F2. Sallie Hough, (2 of Isaac) married Mr. Bowers, lived in Kingston, Ohio.

I4F3. Lovice, No. 3, no data. I4F4. Jacob, No. 4, Chillicothe, Ohio.

I4F5. John Hough, No. 5, died I928, age 74, paralytic.

I4F6. Newton Hough, Kingston, Ohio. I4F7. Mary Hough,no data.

I4F8. Hattie Hough, (8 of Isaac) married Mr. Albin, lived in Missouri.

I4G. Casper Hough, born December II, I8I3, died August I5, I905. Married Mary Little, born January 4, I824, died May I6, I908. Twelve children:-

I4GI. Harriett, died young. I4G2. Isaac, born I843, married raised his family in Chanute, Kansas.

I4G3. Mary, born March 22, I845, died January I4, I892.

I4G4. Rebecca, born I847, single, lived in Chillicothe, Ohio.

I4G5. Joseph, born I849, resident Hallville, Ohio.

I4G6. Ephraim, born August 25, I85I, died May 2, I892. II

I4G7. Allison, born March 7, I857, died February 21, I889. He married and had one child, Virus, born February 8, I887, died May 2, I887.

I4G8. Catherine Hough, married Whitland; Holton, Kansas.

I4G9. Wilson Hough, Holton, Kansas.

I4GIO. Elizabeth Ann Hough, deceased.

I4GII. Charlotte Hough, married Roth, Chillicothe, Ohio.

I4GI2. Ellsworth Hough, resident Long Beach, California.

I4H. Elizabeth Hough, eighth of Louisa and Jacob Hough, born October I5, I8I5, died November 25, I900. She married Miller Evans, born June I9, I8I4, died September 8, I859. No other data.

I4I. Joseph Hough, ninth of Louisa and Jacob Hough born August I9, I8I8, died September 8, I84I. Married Sallie Bitzer,(Betzer) and had two children as follows:-

I4II. Maria Hough, born June 6, I837.

I4I2. Catherine, born April 7, I839, died July 7, I840.

End of Lovice Hough Family record.

---I5---

John Hieronymus Augenstein

Son of John Hieronymus Augenstein Senior, no other data.

---I6---

George Frederick Augenstein

Son of Jacob Augenstein of Baden, Germany. This Jacob had twin sons, one he called George Frederick, the other George Martin, according to a German custom of adding a common prefix to the regularly used names of the children, such as the George and George as above, or in the case of daughters, such as Anna Barbara, Anna Susan, Anna Christina, etc.

George Frederick was born April I7, I783, in Baden, Germany. Married Barbara _____ who died March 23, I865, age 72 years. Residence and place of burial unknown. Two children:-

I6A. Daniel Augenstein. Born in Baden, Germany, March 8, I822, grew to manhood there, married Margaret Bender, March 2, I845. They had three children:-

I6AI. William D. Augenstein. No data.

I6A2. John F. Augenstein. No data.

I6A3. Hannah Augenstein, became the wife of John Kramer. Daniel later married again, September 4, I879 to Jennie White.

I6B. George Augenstein. Son of George Frederick, born November I8, I829, in Baden. Married November I, I865 to Henrietta Winehart. They had six children:-

I6BI. Mary A. Augenstein.

I6B2. Catherine Augenstein.

I6B3. Lucy Augenstein.

I6B4. Henrietta Augenstein.

I6B5. Daniel Augenstein.

I6B6. Name unknown.

No further data is at hand for the above names.

---I7---

George Martin Augenstein

Son of Jacob Augenstein of Baden, Germany, twin of George Frederick, born April I7, I783. Married February 28, I804 to Christiana Meier, born January 2I, I787, a daughter of Michael and Dorothea (Epel) Meier. George Martin died at sea while an emigrant en-route with his wife and nine children to America.

After the ship left Havre, France in July I832, Cholera broke out on board and the first or second night out the father died and was buried at sea. A few days later the youngest son, Michael, also died. After seventy days, they arrived at Ellis Island, New York, where the ship was quarantined for ten days. After being admitted, they continued on to Marion County, Ohio, where they lived until I839, when they moved on westward. One son, George Martin, Junior, finally locating in Fayette County, Illinois. George Martin, Sr. and wife had nine children as follows:-

30. Juliana Augenstein, born.....I805
31. Anch Augenstein (Eyestone)....I808
32. George Martin Eyestone.....I8II
33. Ernst Henry Augenstein.....I8I4
34. Christople Augenstein.....I8I8
35. Bernhardt Augenstein.....I82I
36. Jacob Fred Augenstein.....I824
37. Michael Augenstein.....I828
38. Christina Augenstein.....I83I

Descriptive material for the above names will be found in Center Columns under their appropriate numbers, farther on.

---I8---

Hans George Augenstein (Eyestone)

Son of Peter, grandson of Casper Augenstein. Born, estimated, I77I. Married Mary Jones, born, estimated I774, settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. About I8I5 to I8I7, estimated, George moved with his family to Bracken County, Kentucky, then across the Ohio River to Clermont County, Ohio, where the eldest son, John, was married and possibly other members of the family. Where George and his wife, Mary, died and are buried is not presently known. They had eight children as follows:-

39. John Eyestone, born.....I796, married Alice Armacost
40. Jonathan Eyestone.....I80I, married Nancy Bragg
41. Mary Eyestone.....I802, married Hamilton
42. Catherine(Katie)Eyestone....I804, married Mitchener
43. Nancy Eyestone.....I808, married Curnutte
44. Rosanna Eyestone.....I8II, married Henderson Bragg
45. Elizabeth Eyestone.....I8I4, married Beckett
46. David Eyestone.....I8I7, married Maria McCann

I9---20---2I

Daniel, Abraham, and John, see under Peter, Center Column, No. 8.

JOHN EYESTONE
Page 13
#22

---22---

John Eyestone (Augenstein)

Son of Abraham and Roena Pferching Augenstein, born April 28, 1786 near Kingston, Ross County, Ohio, died 1864, buried in Sycamore, Ohio. He continued to live in Ohio. Married, March 29, 1814, to Sarah Lucretia Bunn, born 1791, died 1841. They moved to Sycamore, Wyandot County, Ohio, in 1821 and it is believed that they were the second white family to move into Sycamore Township, and that a son, Harmon, was the first white child born there. Abraham and Roena had ten children as follows:-

47. Abraham Eyestone, born.....1815
48. Ezekiel Aaron Eyestone.....1817
49. George Eyestone.....1819
50. Harmon Eyestone.....1822
51. Griffith Eyestone.....1825
52. Rosanna Eyestone.....1827
53. Elizabeth Charity Eyestone.....1829
54. Eliza Jane Eyestone.....1835
55. John Wesley Eyestone.....1838
56. William Harrison Eyestone.....1842

For description, see Center Column farther on.

---23---

Katherine Eyestone

Daughter of Abraham and Roena Eyestone, sister of John Eyestone, No. 22 above, born October 29, 1739, died at the age of 91 years and eight months, born and died in Pennsylvania.

---24---

Maria Elizabeth Eyestone

Daughter of Abraham and Roena, sister of John and Katherine noted above, born October 22, 1791 in western Pennsylvania, came with her parents to Ross County, Ohio, in 1799. She was married January 6, 1814 to Jacob Dillsaver and they had five children of record as follows:-

24A. Abraham Dillsaver, Married Kirkwood (supposed)

24B. Hannah Dillsaver, Married Kirkwood in Ill. No children.

24C. Catherine Dillsaver, born August 24, 1830, died September 1, 1926. She married James Wilson in January 28, 1849. They lived in Kingston, Ohio. They had four children as follows:-

24C1. Frank Wilson, no data.

24C2. Harlan D. Wilson, lived to age of 70 plus. No data.

24C3. Emma Wilson, married to Mr. Barnes, and they had children and grandchildren. No present data.

24C4. Alice Wilson, married Mr. Boyce, four children:-

Helen Boyce, married Mr. Carvel, she died soon after.
Florence Boyce, married Mr. Van Gundy, Lancaster, Ohio.
Katherine Boyce and James Boyce. No data.

24D. Jacob Dillsaver. No data.

24E. Mary Ann Dillsaver, died young. No other data.

---25---

George Eyestone

Fourth child of Abraham and Roena Pferching Eyestone. Born April 30, I794 in western Pennsylvania. Came with parents to Ross County, Ohio, in I799, died and was buried there in I879, age 85. Married February 23,I8I6 to Elizabeth Kirk. They had eight children as follows:-

57. John Eyestone, born.....I8I6
58. Irvin Eyestone.....I8I8
59. Rosanna Eyestone,(estimated)....I820
60. Enoch Eyestone.....I822
6I. Nelson Eyestone.....I828
62. Susanna Eyestone,(estimated)....I830
63. Jeremiah Eyestone.....I833
64. George Eyestone.....I840

These dates may not be accurate, see center columns for possible corrections.

Descriptions under Center Column, farther ahead.

---26---

Anna Christina Eyestone-Holman

Fifth child of Abraham and Roena Pferching Eyestone. Born in western Pennsylvania May 7, I795, came with parents to Ross County, Ohio, I799, married, May 2, I8I6 to John Holman, lived in Kingston, Ohio and had 13 children as follows:-

65. Rebecca Holman
66. Abraham Holman
67. Martin Holman
68. Sarah Holman
69. George Holman
70. Eliza Holman
7I. Susanna Holman
72. Rosanna Holman
73. Leah Holman
74. David Holman
75. Catherine Holman
76. Mary Ann Holman
77. Lovina(Lavina)Holman

Descriptions under Center Column on ahead.

---27---

Anna Susan(Susanna)Eyestone

Sixth child of Abraham and Roena Pferching Eyestone, born in western Pennsylvania, September I, I798, came with her parents in I799 to Ross County, Ohio. She had a son by a companion, Jonathan Dresbach. The son was named William. After the death of her mother, she cared for the home and her father. Land which she owned was given to her son, William. The grant of this land to her by her father has already been noted.

Anna Susan possessed the gift of healing. Could cure Thrush and Shortgrowth and other such ills. People came from far and near bringing their children. She rubbed and measured, and had words in Dutch to repeat. She passed the secret on to her son but both of them died without the secret being revealed. She and her son lived with her father, Abraham, in Kingston, Ohio, and notwithstanding her belief in her magic healing, was a good Christian woman, very practical and very energetic.

Anna Susan took entire charge of the garden, the men doing just what they were told and only that, otherwise they stayed out. It was all made according to the signs and there were a great variety of them. She died December 5, I886 and is buried in the cemetery near Kingston, Ohio. Her son's name was William:-

78. William Dresbach

---28---

Hannah Eyestone-Van Gundy

Seventh child of Abraham and Roena Pferching Eyestone. Born February 26, I800, Ross County, Ohio, married in I82I to Michael Van Gundy. They located in northern Ohio where a lot of Eyestones had already settled. Hannah died in I848. They had five children:-

28A, 28B, 28C, 28D, 28E, 28F, names and data for any of these children not presently known.

---29---

Infant Eyestone

Eighth child of Abraham and Roena, born dead, April 8, I802.

---30---

Juliana Augenstein-Seaman

First child of George Martin Augenstein, granddaughter of Jacob. Born October I2, I805 in Baden. Came with her mother, brothers and sisters to America in I832. She lived a long life, is reported to have visited relatives in Fayette County, Illinois when she was 90. She married a Mr. Seaman and they had six girls and one boy as follows:-

30A. Christiana Seaman, married Mr. Klompf. They had no children.

30B. Juliana Seaman, named after her mother. Married Mr. Frye. They had a daughter Margaret(30BI). They also had another daughter and two sons, names unknown. No numbers.

30C. Katherine Seaman. She married a Mr. Schonefelt, later spelled Schanefelt, and was the mother of a large family, one a daughter, Mabel Schanefelt(30CI) and a son, Henry Schanefelt(30C2) who by accident lost one of his arms. Other members of the family, no data.

30D. A daughter who married a Mr. Schmidt. They had a daughter(30DI) and two sons, Frank Schmidt(30D2) and a Charles Schmidt(30D3) who was a railroad man. They lived in Terre Haute, Indiana.

30E. A daughter married a Mr. Hulman. They had one son(30EI). These Hulmans became the founders of the now famous Hulman and Co. business of Terre Haute, Indiana. It is a matter of history that Mr. Hulman in I846 took a cart and began his wholesale business by selling notions and other things on the street. Later he and a Mr. Cox founded the Company.

30F. Mary Seaman married Mr. Hilburdt, a railroad man, who lost both legs in a railroad accident and died as the result. One son.

30G. Chris Seaman. No data. Some descendents yet in Terre Haute.

---3I---

Anch Augenstein Eyestone

Second child of George Martin Augenstein, born I808, Baden,Germany. Came to America I832. Married, lived in or near Springfield, Illinois, possibly Stephenson County. Two sons, no data.

---32---

George Martin Eyestone

Third child of George Martin Augenstein of Baden. Born April I9, I8II in Baden. Came with brothers and sisters to America in I832. Married October I4, I835 to Nancy Lock, born April 25, I8I6. She was the daughter of Samuel Lock and _____ Murray-Lock who lived in Marion County, Ohio. George Martin first settled in Marion County, Ohio. His Uncle George in whose honor he was named, was also a citizen of that county.

Martin, as he was always called, with his wife and son, John Wesley, started by covered wagon for Fayette County, Illinois where Nancy's relatives, John George Sidener and Mary (Polly) Lock Sidener lived. One of his horses died on the way and with no money to buy another he held up the tongue of the wagon and pulled the old Conestoga along side the remaining horse. They reached Illinois in I839 with 75¢ in pocket. They stayed with Nancy's Aunt Polly Lock Sidener until they located on a farm 3½ miles southwest of St. Elmo where they made a permanent home for 58 years.

Mr. Eyestone was confirmed in the Lutheran Church in Germany when 14 years of age and remained in that faith until death. He became a man of considerable wealth and was liberal to the poor and benevolent to Christianity and all community enterprises. Pioneer preachers made his home their haven of rest. The one who officiated at his burial said, "I must say the highest praise of his character comes to us from those who have grown from infancy to mature age under his influence, and they themselves say--we never knew Martin Eyestone to do a mean thing in all his life."

In his last illness he suffered severely and often prayed using the German language of his childhood. He died April 22, I898 and was laid to rest beside his wife in the Sidener Cemetery near St. Elmo, Illinois. The Rev. J. W. Hall assisted by Rev. Dr. Kimball officiated at the burial service. They had II children (3 sets of twins):-

79. John Wesley
80. Euphemia
8I. Rachel Jane
82. Martha
83. George Christopher
84. Mary Ann
85. William James
86. Alfred Columbus
87. Samuel Joseph
88. Harriett Ellen
89. Thomas

For description see Center Column farther on.

---33---

Ernest Henry Augenstein

Fourth child of George Martin Augenstein who died at sea. Born January I4, I8I4. Came with his father's family to America in I832. Born in Baden, died October 3, I877. No other data.

---34---

Christoph Augenstein

Fifth child of George Martin Augenstein, born May 3I, I3I8 in Baden, Germany, Elmondingen. Came to America I832, Father died at sea. Mother and children located in Marion County, Ohio. He was converted when I9 years of age and was driven from home because of it. But later his mother and brothers were converted and Christopher became a member of the family again. He soon felt the call to preach and was licensed in I839 by the Ohio Conference. He was a man of great ability, twice elected Presiding Elder, several times was delegate to the General Conference, was president of the Illinois Conference Missionary Society for a number of years. He served in the intinerancy a total of 52 years.

He was a devout Christian. A man of exemplary conduct. In I842, he was married to Henrietta Wallich. She died in I884, after which he was married again to Mrs. Bertha Shutt who cared for him until his death. He spent much of his later life in the vicinity of Chicago, and died in his home there January II, I899 at the age of 79 years, 6 months, and II days. Two sons and eight grandchildren survived him. (Names unknown to me.)

(Copied in large part from his obituary notice.)

---35---

Bernhardt Augenstein

Sixth child of George Martin Augenstein, brother of Christopher. His son, A. A. Augenstein in I947 wrote me a letter from which I quote in substance as follows:-

"Bernhardt Augenstein was born in Baden, Germany May 22, I82I and died May I6, I894. He was married to Lydia Tobias December 28, I845. She died in I920. At the time of her marriage she was living in Clark County, Illinois near Darwin. They started housekeeping in Fayette County, Illinois where many of the Augensteins had located at that time. In I859, Bernhardt moved with his family to Carroll County, Illinois and in I860 bought an 80 acre Homestead in Stephenson County at Dakota, a few miles north of Freeport."

In the summer of I847, the son, Arthur A. Augenstein,mentioned above, was still living on the old home place where he was born. Arthur concluded by saying, "All of our family are buried at Afolkey Cemetery (near Dakota) except Newton at Orangeville and Mohala at Cedarville. All adhered to the Evangelical Church. They had eleven children as follows:-

35A. Sarah, born December I2, I846, died April I3, I872, married John Reed. Two children, Ralph and Preston Reed.

35B. Euphemia, born September 2, I848, died September 22, I930. Married John Lentz. Two sons, William and Harry Lentz.

35C. Charles, born June 6, I850, died August 8, I935. Married Amelia Windecker. A son, two daughters, Albert, Minnie and Lulu.

35D. John, born March I3, I852, died December 29, I854. Age 2 years, 9 months.

35E. Lucy, born June 4, I854, died September 8, I940. Not married.

35F. Mahalia, born October 30, I856, died July I2, I922. Married Mr. Bear. Five children, Jessie, Helen, Will, Glen and Edward.

35G. Franklin P. Augenstein, born, January I3, I859, died February I5, I946. Not married.

35H. Joseph S. A carpenter, born October I3, I86I, died March I, I946. Not married. Lived and died Redfield, South Dakota.

35J. William, born January I, I862. Died March 22, I948. Married Rubendall. 2 daughters, Myrtle and Hilda.

35K. Arthur Augenstein, November 2I, I866, still living (I947) at the old homestead at Afolkey. The last one of the family.

35L. Newton, February I7, I869, died January 2I, I9I5. Married Mary Kloepping. A daughter and 2 sons, Vida, Clifford and Theodore.

The following is an outline of the entire family of Bernhardt Augenstein as delivered me by Mrs. Clifford Augenstein of Janesville, Wisconsin, wife of Clifford, a grandson of Bernhardt, and secretary for the Augenstein Reuinion, which meets annually in a park in Freeport, Illinois. Data received February, I948. Eleven children as follows:-

I. Sarah.....I846-I872
2. Euphemia..I848-I930
3. Charles...I850-I935
4. John.....I852-I854
5. Lucy.....I854-I940
6. Mahalia...I856-I922
7. Frank.....I859-I946
8. Joseph.....I86I-I946
9. William.....I862-living
I0. Arthur A.....I866-living
II. Newton J.....I869-I9I5

Now taking each one separately as follows:-

I. Sarah, married Reed
- A. Ralph Reed
  - I. Ellen Reed-Hurless
    - a. Bernard Hurless
    - b. Ammon Hurless
    - c. Joan Ann Hurless
  - 2. Russell Reed
    - a. Lois Reed
    - b. Norma Reed
    - c. Wayne Reed
    - d. Phyllis Reed
    - e. Lyle Reed
    - f. Keith Reed
  - 3. Raymond Reed
    - a. Catherine Reed
    - b. Joyce Reed
    - c. Janice Reed
- B. Preston Reed
  - I. Edna Reed-Meinert
    - a. Shyllah Reed-Shippy
      - I. Larry Shippy
    - b. Marvin Reed
      - I. Joanie Reed
  - 2. Milford Reed, married Hazel Winchell
    - a. Betty Jean Reed
    - b. Donella Reed
  - 3. Esther Reed-Fluegal
    - a. Florence,m. Carlson
      - I. Rene Carlson
  - 4. Ada Reed
  - 5. Dorothy Reed-Snodgrass
  - 6. Lucile Reed-Zurbringen
    - a. Kay Ann Zurbringen
  - 7. Kenneth Reed married Florence Broggie
    - a. Gerald Reed
    - b. Gail Reed
    - c. Gordon Reed
    - d. Keith Reed
    - e. Nancy Reed
  - 8. Elmer Reed

---

2. Euphemia Augenstein-Lentz
- A. William Lentz
  - I. William Lentz
  - 2. Catherine Lentz
- B. Harry Lentz, Married Ione Harrington
  - I. George Lentz married Helen Meyers
    - a. Robert Lentz
  - 2. Jack Lentz married Crystal Carter
    - a. Kay Lentz
    - b. Johnnie Lentz

Concluded on next page.

Outline of Bernhardt Family, Concluded as follows:

For I and 2, Sarah and Euphemia, see page I7

---

3. Charles Augenstein. Married Amelia Windecker. 3 children -
   3A. Albert Augenstein. Married Lulu Eddenfield. No children.
   3B. Minnie Augenstein. Married Mr. Gilbert. 5 children.
      I. Ned Gilbert
      2. Raymond Gilbert
      3. Edna Gilbert
      4. Harold Gilbert
      5. Burton Gilbert
   3C. Lulu Augenstein-Jones
      I. Ardeth Jones-Stange
         a. Gloria Stange

---

4. John, died in infancy.
5. Lucy Augenstein. Single.
6. Mahalia Augenstein-Bear.
   A. Jessie Bear-Garmon
      I. Dorothy Garmon
      2. Nancy Garmon
      3. Catherine Garmon
   B. Helen Bear-Stiffler
      I. Martha Stiffler
      2. Linda Stiffler
      3. Laurel Stiffler
   C. Will Bear
   D. Glen Bear
      I. Mary Lou Bear
      2. Peggy Bear

   E. Edward Bear
      I. Margaret Bear
         Married Mr. Homan
         a. Bonnie Homan
         b. Rita Homan
      2. Pauline Bear
         Married Schradermeier
         a. Ronnie Schradermeier
      3. Kenneth Bear
         a. Larry Bear
         b. Norene Bear
      4. Marion Bear-Knott
      5. Grace Bear
      6. Shirley Bear
      7. Robert Bear
      8. Delbert Bear.

7. Frank Augenstein, single
8. Joseph Augenstein, single

---

9. William Augenstein
   Married Alma Rubbindall
   A. Myrtle Augenstein
      Married Van Meter
      I. Donald Van Meter
   B. Hilda Augenstein-Kramer
      I. Robert Kramer

IO. Arthur Augenstein
II. Newton Augenstein
   Married Mary Kloepping
   A. Vida Augenstein-Miller
      I. Ruth Miller-Hunter
         a. Sandra Hunter
         b. Audrey Hunter
      2. Violet Miller
         Married Mr. Heidel
         a. Harry Heidel
      3. Phyllis Miller
      4. Nancy Miller

   B. Clifford Augenstein
      I. Neil Augenstein
      2. Lowell Augenstein

   C. Theodore Augenstein
      Single.

----------Bernhardt outline completed----------

Jacob Frederick Augenstein

Seventh son of George Martin Augenstein. Born September 26, 1824, at Baden, Germany. Died August 7, 1895. Married Katherine Reiger. They had 11 children as follows:-

36A. Daniel Augenstein born January 2, 1851, died November 23, 1931 at Altamont, Illinois. Married Frances Duddleton. They had two children:

36A1. Clyde Augenstein, who married and had five children, Evan, Donald, Lois, Grace and Helen.

36A2. Lottie, called Eyestone, married Harry C. Lentzel of Altamont, Illinois. They had one child died in infancy.

36B. Harriett Augenstein, born 1852, died when a young woman.

36C. Caroline Augenstein, born 1856 at Freeport, Illinois, died January 7, 1937 at Stewardson, Illinois. Married December 25, 1878 to John L. Becker. He died August 10, 1936. No children.

36D. Nancy Augenstein, born 1856. Married Mike Kohle. Family moved to Iowa, lived in or near Des Moines. They had five children, Irving, Hazel, Vera, Louis and a twin of Louis.

36E. Jacob Augenstein, Jr., born 1858, died 19... Married Emily Deibert. Two children as follows:-

36E1. Catherine Augenstein (Kate). Married Clinton McCormick. One child died in infancy.

36E2. Clarence Augenstein, born April 2, 1892. Died October 11, 1944. Married Leah Cole in 1912 and had six children, Wayne C., Jacob, Juanita (married Frederick), Mary Caroline who married Dewald, Ward Robert and Jesse Augenstein.

36F. Katherine Augenstein, born 1862, died about 1941. Married Loui Elfrink. Lived at Barrington, Illinois. Three sons, Percy, Milo and Ira Elfrink.

36G. Charles Augenstein, born 1864, married Minnie Brandt, nine children, Wilbur, Irving, Ralph, Donald, Ruth, Lela, Edith, Howard and Charles Augenstein, Jr.

36H. Samuel Augenstein, born August 27, 1868, died in 1931. Married Lydia Deibert. They had one son, Ivan, a business man of Vandalia, Illinois. He married Gladys Pryor and they had one daughter.

36I. ..... Augenstein, a twin of Samuel, died at birth.

36J. Donna Augenstein, married Leo Mathney. Two children, Linda Jane and John David Mathney.

36K. Louis Augenstein, last child of Jacob Frederick, born 1871, one of a second set of twins. The twin sister died in infancy. Loui, as he was always called, married Lizzie Manhardt. They had three children, Vera, Fredia and Willie Augenstein.

End of Jacob and Katherine family.

JOHN & ALICE EYESTONE
#39

---37---

Michael Augenstein

Eighth son of George Martin Augenstein. Born December 9, 1828. Said to have died of Cholera at sea enroute to U.S.A. in 1932 when 40 others including his father also died.

---38---

Christina Augenstein

Last child of George Martin Augenstein. Born March 8, 1831. Came with her folks to U.S.A. in 1932. Married a Mr. Golzach. They lived near her oldest sister, in Terre Haute, Indiana.

---Note---

Re. the above George Martin Augenstein family, another record reads that enroute to U.S.A., the youngest daughter (Not Michael as stated above) died at sea, and that Michael died while the family were enroute by canal boat from Albany to Cleveland, Ohio, and is buried somewhere along the canal. Could it be that No. 38 just above, is in error, might there have been another Christina Augenstein?

Now comes record of John Eyestone, one of the three brothers, John-Jonathan- and David, whose father was George Eyestone, son of Peter, son of Casper, son of Hiero.

---39---

John Eyestone

First of George Eyestone and Mary Jones Eyestone family. (Copied in substance from my father's book, "Our Family History" as follows:-

"John Eyestone, son of George and Mary Jones Eyestone was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania January 8, 1796. He was married to Alice Armacost January 16, 1817. In speaking of this event, he would often jocosely remark 'I was my own man for eight days only'.

Alice Armacost was born in Bracken County, Kentucky March 9, 1798. She was of Welsh descent. Her mother's maiden name was Nancy Day. Her parents moved to Clermont County, Ohio where she was married. She was married at the old home on a farm, near a little town called Point Isabelle.

Sometime after marriage, they moved to Fayette County, Indiana and later on to Rush County. For a number of years he was actively engaged in buying hogs and delivering them at Indianapolis. I have heard him say, "There was a time when he could call every man in Rush County by name". He also engaged in the mercantile business and kept an Inn on the home farm one half mile east of Palmyra, now called Richland, Indiana.

John Eyestone and wife, Alice, joined the Methodist Church in 1836 in Rush County, Indiana. In June 1845, they moved with their family to Washington County, Iowa 8 miles north west of the town of Washington. They lived first in a log cabin very near the Roberts Chapel, the cemetery of which still remains where some of the relatives lie buried.

They then purchased and moved to a farm about two and one half miles east and north of the village of Lexington. On January 16, 1867, they celebrated their golden wedding. John was,for a great many years, Justice of the Peace in Cedar Township where he lived and was a great

peacemaker, often persuading contending parties to settle their difficulties without going to law. He died at his home June I7, I876, age 80 years, five months and nine days.

The last years of Mother Eyestone's life were spent with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Eyestone-Moore in Washington, Iowa where she died June 4, I885, age 87 years, two months, 26 days. She lived a beautiful Christian life, adorning her home and honoring her church by her holy living. Both are buried in the Lexington Cemetery 10 miles northwest of Washington."

They were the parents of a large family, I4 children as follows:-

90. George Eyestone
91. Nancy Eyestone
92. Jonathan Eyestone
93. Sally Ann Eyestone
94. Polly Eyestone
95. Eliza Eyestone
96. Lavina Eyestone
97. Maria Eyestone
98. William J. Eyestone
99. Martha Eyestone
100. David Eyestone
101. John Wesley Eyestone
102. Mary Elizabeth Eyestone
103. James Newton Eyestone

For description, see under their appropriate numbers farther on.

---40---

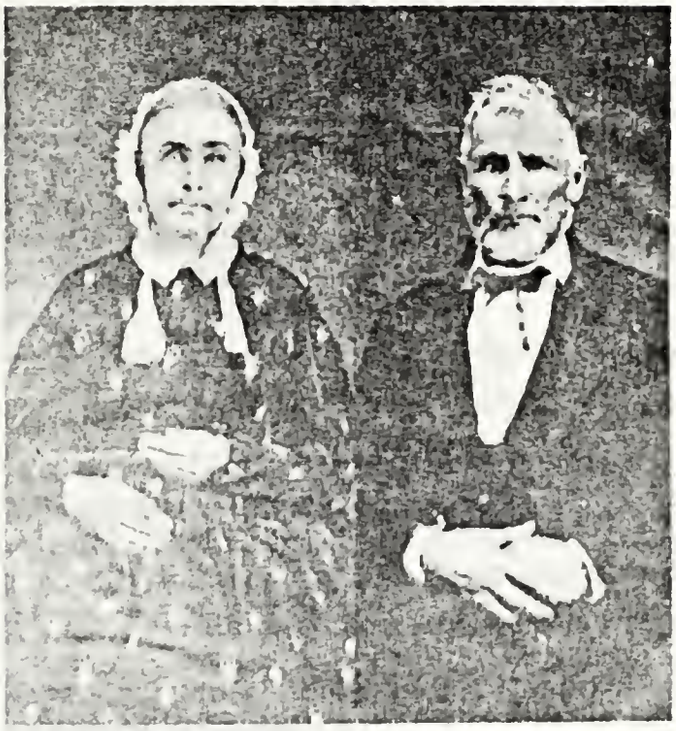
Jonathan Eyestone

Second child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born January I7, I80I in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Came later with his father and brothers and sisters to Bracken County, Kentucky where, as supposed, he met Nancy Bragg to whom he was married January 20, I820, License dated January I5, I820. Nancy Bragg was a cousin of the confederate, General Braxton Bragg. She formerly lived in Virginia, moved with her father in I9II to Kentucky where she met and married Jonathan Eyestone as noted above.

Nancy was born September I, I802. She joined the Methodist Church in Kentucky in I8I7. She had four brothers and sisters. One brother, Henderson Bragg, married Rosanna Eyestone, a sister of Jonathan. Nancy Bragg's mother was Jane York, a daughter of a revolutionary soldier.

Jonathan's residential itinerary is not too well defined, but, as supposed, they lived first at Alquina, Indiana to which place he brought his new bride behind him on a horse. Alquina was about five miles south of Connersville. They next lived at Lewisville where Jonathan built a store, then on to Old Augusta, nine miles north of Indianapolis, where records say he was already a merchant in I837-38. Then back to Alquina for a time, finally arriving at Marion, Indiana where he concluded his days. He died August 3, I872 at Marion and is buried in the cemetery there, where Nancy who died in I895 is also buried. Both were devout Christians, living most exemplary lives.

Alquina was the old stamping ground of the Eyestones in Indiana. Whether Father George and Mother Mary ever lived there is not surely known, but the fact that Jonathan took his new bride there would surely seem to indicate that his parents home was already there, otherwise he would have taken his bride to their former home in Clermont County,Ohio.



JONATHAN & NANCY EYESTONE
#40

Jonathan and Nancy had I5 children as follows:-

I04. John Henderson Eyestone I82I
I05. Jane Eyestone.....I822
I06. Mary Eyestone.....I824
I07. Sarah Ann Eyestone.....I826
I08. Nancy Ann Eyestone.....I826
I09. Rosanna Eyestone.....I829
II0. Rebecca Eyestone.....I83I
III. Martha Thomas Eyestone..I833
II2. George Eyestone.....I835
II3. Elizabeth Eyestone.....I837
II4. Wm. Moore Eyestone.....I838
II5. Caroline Eyestone.....I840
II6. Jonathan Asbury Eyestone.I842
II7. David Wilson Eyestone....I844
II8. Florence Olive Eyestone..I849

For description, see these numbers farther on in CENTERS.

---4I---

Mary Eyestone-Hamilton

Third child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born I802 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Married Mr. Hamilton. She died and is buried in Lagro, Indiana. 4 children as follows:-

4IA. Green Hamilton, married Susan _____. No data.
4IB. Delorus Cartenus Hamilton. Married Emma Reed, no children.
4IC. Marshall Hamilton. Married Jennie Avis. 10 children. No data.
4ID. Florence Hamilton. No data.

---42---

Catherine(Katie)Eyestone-Mitchener

Fourth child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, I805. Married Mordecai Mitchener. They lived in Fayette County, Indiana and supposedly died and are buried there. Mr. Mitchener was related to General Lew Wallace of Ben Hur fame. Three children of record:-

42A. William Mitchener, who had a son, Lew, who was an official in Indiana. Possibly Attorney General.
42B. John Mitchener. Was living in Santa Rosa, California in I9I0.
42C. Jonathan Mitchener. No data.

---43---

Nancy Eyestone-Curnutt

Fifth child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania I808. Married William Curnutt. Lived first in Fayette County, Indiana near Connersville, later moved to Lagro in Wabash County, Indiana. They came to Iowa in I843 remaining a few years, then returned to Lagro where both died and are buried. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

43A. Alonzo Curnutt. No data.
43B. A son, name unknown. No data.
43C. 43D, 43E, Martha and two others. No data.
43F. Kate Curnutt. Married Mr. Toby. Kate in I9I3 was residing in Decatur, Illinois. Had a daughter teaching in Decatur High School.

---44---

Rosanna Eyestone-Bragg

Sixth child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born (as supposed) in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in I8II. Married in I823 or I824, to Henderson Bragg, whose sister, Nancy, married Jonathan Eyestone. They lived in Fayette County, Indiana where Rosanna died in October or November I825, very soon after the birth of her daughter. Buried in Fayette County, Indiana. (Note evident error in birth date.) The daughter was named:-

II9. Mary Bragg - I825. Description Center farther on.

---45---

Elizabeth Eyestone-Beckett

Seventh child of George and Mary. Born I8I4, place uncertain. Either Pennsylvania or Bracken County, Kentucky, or Clermont County, Ohio. Her father resided in these three places, but dates unknown. She was married to James Beckett. Came to Iowa in I843. In a few years they returned to Indiana where Mr. Beckett died. Elizabeth married again and later moved with some of her children to Kansas. She probably died there. They had eight children including two boys who were adopted as follows:-

45A. Mary Beckett, married Joseph Baker. They had three children, one a daughter who married Charles Bates. No other data.

45B. George Beckett married Emma Matthews. He was wounded in the arm in the Civil War. No children.

45C. Catherine Beckett married George Jacobs, 3 children:-

45CI. Wm. Riley Jacobs, born January 3, I865, a farmer living near Mahomet, Illinois. Married Anna May Ross of Champaign, Illinois, August 3I, I927. She died January 20, I945. He died December 26, I942. Both are buried at Fisher, Illinois.

45C2. Lizzie Jacobs, born February 5, I870 near Champaign, Ill. Married a farmer, John A. Birch, February 9, I893. He died October 9, I93I. The widow, Lizzie, was resident I947 in Lakewood, Illinois. They had an adopted daughter, Ida Birch, who married Mr. Walter.

45C3. Ida Jacobs, a twin of Lizzie, born at Sadorus, Champaign County, I0-I5 miles southwest of Champaign. She died October 24, I890, buried at Fisher, Illinois.

45D. William Beckett, married Lizzie Webster. They had eight children, one of whom was burned. Two are deceased. They did live in Salina, Kansas. No present data.

45E. David Beckett. Not married. Died in Service in a Cavalry Co. Buried in Texas.

45F. Mary Beckett, sixth child of Elizabeth and James Beckett. Died young. No data.

45G. Warren Beckett, a step-son, no data.

45H. Timothy Beckett, a step-son, no data.

DAVID & MARIA EYESTONE
#46

---46---

David Eyestone

Eighth child of George and Mary Jones Eyestone. Born May I7, I8I7, died April 8, I863, buried in Hopewell Cemetery, near Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana. Birthplace is not known certainly. His father and mother were probably living in Clermont County, Ohio at that time,though it is possible they may already have moved to Alquina in Indiana,Fayette County. David's son, Theodore, of whom I made enquiry, did not know exactly. It is quite certain that David made his home in Alquina for some time, for one son, Albert, at least, was born there.

In May I838, he married Maria McCann of Dunlapsville, Indiana. She was born March 6, I8I7. They moved from Alquina, Indiana to Lagro, Indiana sometime between I849 and I853 and were resident there until his death in I863.

His son, Theodore, wrote me, "My father was a farmer, also a local preacher. He used to fill appointments for the preacher on the circuit, and during protracted meetings he always took an active part in all meetings and revivals". After his death, his wife, in I868, moved with her children to Iowa and in I875, they moved into the town of Martinsburg, Iowa where in March 2, I887, the mother died and is buried. Two sons, George and Albert, are also buried there. David and his wife, Maria, had nine children as follows:-

46A. Alex Eyestone, born May I3, I839, died June I863. No data.

I20. George L. Eyestone...I84I	I24. Albert Eyestone....I849
I2I. Harriet Eyestone.....I842	I25. Joseph Eyestone....I85I
I22. James Eyestone.....I844	I26. Theodore Eyestone..I853
I23. John Eyestone.....I847	I27. Susan Eyestone.....I855

For description, see Center Column farther on.

---47---

Abraham Eyestone

First son of John, son of Abraham, son of Hans George and Caterin Augenstein. Born January 8, I8I5, Wyandott County, Ohio as supposed. His father John is recorded as having died in Sycamore, Wyandott County, and five of Abraham's children were born there. The sixth child, Hanna Etta, was born near Waterloo, Iowa, Blackhawk County, which would indicate that Abraham moved there with his family some time between I852 and I857.

A letter from his daughter, Huldah Ann, says, "I think my father, Abraham, was born in Benton County, Ohio. He was hurt by a falling tree at the age of I8 and lost all remembrance of his boyhood years. Again he was hurt by being thrown from a horse causing a broken hip so he had to use a cane, one leg being shorter than the other. While he was laid up he studied and became a teacher of country schools when he married my mother, Elizabeth Lundy, daughter of John and Sarah Lundy, at the age of 27 years (I842). In I855, he brought his family to Blackhawk County, Iowa and settled five miles north of Waterloo, where he raised his six children. He was a farmer, member of the Evangelical Church. He owned 80 acres in Section 30, Sycamore Township at one time.

 He died June 14, 1885, near Sac City, Iowa and is resting in a cemetery two miles north of Cedar Falls, Iowa. I think it is called the Knapp Cemetery." (End of letter.) Abraham and wife had six children as follows:-

128. Amos Lundy... 1843	131. Sarah Elizabeth... 1849
129. Emma Jane.... 1845	132. Huldah Ann..... 1852
130. Willis John.. 1847	133. Hannah Etta..... 1857

Note: John Eyestone had 10 children; Abraham, Ezekiel, George, Harmon, Griffith, Rosanna, Elizabeth Charity, Eliza Jane, John Wesley, and William Harrison. Abraham has just been considered, others follow herewith.

---48---

Ezekiel Aaron Eyestone

Second of John and Sarah Lucretia Bunn Eyestone, born April 27, 1817 near Sycamore, Ohio where his father, John, lived and died. Date of marriage and name of his wife is not known to me. They had 10 children as follows:-

134. Robert McDonald... 1840	139. Harmon Alexander... 1855
135. Fernando A..... 1842	140. Charity Elizabeth.. 1856
136. David D..... 1844	141. Margaret Susanne... 1857
137. Charles W..... 1846	142. Ezekiel Aaron..... 1859
138. James W..... 1850	143. Barbara..... ?
	144. Amanda..... ?

Described in center columns farther on.

---49---

George Eyestone

Third of John Eyestone and wife. Born November 27, 1819 near Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. At the age of two he moved with his parents to Sycamore, Ohio, lived with them until grown, then bought an 80 acre timber farm near Nevada, 7 miles southeast of Sycamore, where a log house first gave them shelter. He hauled wheat 65 miles to Sandusky, Ohio and sold it for 65 cents a bushel to pay for this first 80 acres, to which he added 220 other acres, making a total of 300. He was married August 10, 1845 to Harriet Combs, born April 3, 1820. Reverend Welch was the minister. Both George and wife were Methodists, of whom one son said "and good ones too, and if they weren't, there is none". George was a farmer. The wife died February 2, 1896 (or 1895), George died June 13, 1899. Both are buried in the family lot in the cemetery near Nevada. Four children:-

145. Isaac W..... 1849	147. Freeland Richie 1855
146. Sarah Josephine 1851	148. Jay Ross..... 1858

---50---

Harmon Eyestone

Fourth of John Eyestone and wife, born near Sycamore, Ohio, August 1, 1822, said to be the first child born in Sycamore Township. Died August 3, 1851, buried in Sycamore cemetery.

---51---

Griffith Eyestone

Fifth of John, born in Sycamore, Ohio, April 17, 1825. He lived, died and is buried there. Died October 17, 1898, a farmer, Methodist. Married February 19, 1852 to Sarah Jane Park, born February 11, 1830, died April 15, 1899. Six children.

51A. Sarah Lucretia, born Sycamore, Ohio, November 21, 1852 or 3, died December 30, 1888. Married Levi Gault October 22, 1883. Two children, Franklin and sister, Sarah Adelaide Gault, who married Mr. Fahl. Present residence, 225 Highland Ave., Wadsworth, Ohio.

51B. John Aaron Eyestone, 2nd of Griffith, born August 29, 1856, died September 29, 1870, victim of Polio.

51C. Eliza Ann Eyestone, 3rd of Griffith, born November 16, 1858 or 9, died October 2, 1929, buried Upper Sandusky. Married John Kear, no children.

51D. William Harrison Eyestone, 4th of Griffith, born February 26, 1861 in Sycamore, Ohio where he lived, died and is buried. Died January 4, 1939. Married February 26, 1888 to Nettie Eckleberry, born October 7, 1871. They had three children as follows:-

51D1. Lucretia May Eyestone, born November 25, 1889 Eden Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, Ev. and Reformed Church. Married February 26, 1912 to Jay Roy Parker, a farmer, born March 6, 1888 Tymochtu, Ohio. No children.

51D2. Charles Griffith Eyestone, born December 5, 1890. No data.

51D3. Fred Levi Eyestone, born September 17, 1892. No data.

51E. Howard Grant Eyestone, 5th of Griffith, born August 28, 1865. Died May 30, 1930, born lived and died in Sycamore, Ohio. Married March 5, 1893 to Esther M. Pancoast who was living in Tiffin, Ohio in 1944. No children but an adopted daughter, now Mrs. Naomi Adams of Tiffin, Ohio.

51F. Albert Griffith Eyestone, 6th of Griffith, born March 14, 1870 in Sycamore Township where he lived for a time, later he lived in Gibsonburg and is buried there. He married Hannah Moore, who was living in Sandusky, Ohio in 1944; Executive Secretary Red Cross, etc. Dr. Griffith died suddenly, heart attack, on the way to make a call.

---52---

Rosanna Eyestone-Culver

Sixth of John and Lucretia Eyestone, born August 4, 1827, Sycamore, Ohio. Died October 2, 1867, buried in Sycamore. Married Captain George W. Culver, a farmer, born March 4, 1824. Killed in Civil War, December 17, 1864, also buried in Sycamore. Both Methodists. Four children:-

52A. John Frank Culver, born September 22, 1855, a farmer who came from Clyde, Ohio to Sycamore. Married January 14, 1880 to Mary Alice Bender, born May 20, 1858 in Sycamore Township, Ohio, daughter of Rev. George and Emaline Bender. John Frank died January 16, 1930. His wife died February 23, 1930; both are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Sycamore, Ohio. They had five children as follows:-

52A1. Rosemma Culver-Failor, daughter of John Frank Culver, born January 9, 1881, Wyandot County, Ohio, died September 16, 1947, buried in the Salem Church Cemetery five miles east of Upper Sandusky. Member of Evangelical Church, married October 29, 1902 to Samuel Edwin Failor, born April 29, 1878, Wyandot County, Ohio, at present a retired farmer, living in Nevada, Ohio, Route 2. They had four children as follows:-

1. Ruth Leota Failor, born March 14, 1904, Wyandot County, Ohio. High School graduate plus two years college teachers training from State University at Bowling Green. Taught school, Eden Township, for six years, later employed for thirteen years by the Federal Government, Washington, D. C. After her mother's death, she returned to care for her father. Address, Nevada, Ohio. Route 2.

2. Alice Irene Failor-Thompson, born August 31, 1908, Wyandot County, Ohio. Second child of Rosemma, took nurses training at Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Was a nurse in various institutions, later employed by District Health Department, Washington, D. C. On September 5, 1938, she married Hugh Thomsen, who was born February 18, 1898 in St. Louis, Missouri. He is a special book binder in the government printing office in Washington; one of the few to work on special books for the President and members of Congress. He is a Lutheran. Alice is a Methodist. They have no children. Address: 1733 Highwood Place,S.E., Washington 20, D. C.

3. Dorothy Sophia Failor-Gingery, born April 3, 1912, Wyandot County, Ohio. Took a course in Business University, Tiffin, Ohio. After several jobs, she married Dorsey Ray Gingery, born January 20, 1912, Crawford County, Ohio. He is Superintendent of Equipment and Master Mechanic with a large Construction Company in Akron, Ohio. They have four children:- Edward Albert, born August 12, 1934; William Eugene, born September 10, 1936; Mary Alice, born July 13, 1941; and Diana Kae Gingery, born August 7, 1947. Present address: Route 3, Sycamore, Ohio.

4. Ralph William Failor, born September 23, 1915, Wyandot County, Ohio. High school graduate, farmer for a time, later took a course for Railroad Clerk and worked for a few months, then back to the farm. June 14, 1941 he married Ruth Luella Arter, born April 12, 1915 in Wyandot County, Ohio. She had two years of college work, teacher training, at Ohio, Northern University at Ada, Ohio, and taught a number of years in grade school in Eden Township. On September 28, 1942 they had twin boys, John Edwin and Morris Ralph Failor. On March 16, 1948, Ralph William the second was born. They belong to the Methodist Church. Present address: Route 2, Nevada, Ohio.

52A2. Sarah Leota Culver, daughter of John Frank and sister of Rosemma, born 1883, married C. C. Corfman of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. She died leaving three children:- Fred Corfman of Upper Sandusky, Mrs. Harvey Gatchell, of Upper Sandusky, and Claude Corfman of Sycamore,Ohio.

52A3. Maude E. Culver, daughter of John Frank, born April 12, 1889, graduated Business College, Ada, Ohio. Married Mr. Hauff, a farmer of Sycamore, Ohio. Present address: 722 Atascadero, California.

52A4. Ella Ardell Culver-Newman, daughter of John Frank Culver, and sister of Rosemma, born in Sycamore Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, January 15, 1893. Member Evangelical and Reform Church, was married August 13, 1913 to Robert Michael Newman, a farmer and quarry worker, born in Eden Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, October 14, 1888. They have a son, Nohl Vincent Newman, (no birth date given). High school graduate, was called into service, March 1945, was in service 110 days, almost died in a hospital with Arthritis of the spine, finally recovered, received medical and honorable discharge. He is now in Restaurant and Insurance business. He married and they have two sons, Larry Bruce Newman, born June 9, 1938, and Kenneth Allen Newman, born July 10, 1945.

Ella Ardell's address: Nevada, Ohio, Route 2.

Nohl Vincent Newman's address: 997 Ashland Road, Rural Route 4, Mansfield, Ohio.

52A5. George Frank Culver, son of John Frank, born July 9, 1895. Served on the Mexican Border as 1st Sergeant, Company L. Later, 14 months in France in World War I. After his return, he was motorman on a street car for 4 years in Toledo, Ohio. In a heavy storm September 23, 1926, he drove over a high tension light wire and was killed instantly. He was married and had two sons, George John and Edward Robert.

George John was born December 21, 1922, was in War Service for two years in Calcutta, India. Is now married and they have two children; Peggy Lou Culver, age 4, and Ronald Eugene, age 2.

Edward Robert Culver was born in April, 1925 and was married July 31, 1948. Present address: 828 Sylvania Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Was overseas in World War II.

George John's address: Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

This concludes record of John Frank Culver's five children.

52B. Sarah Ellen Culver, born April, 1857, daughter of Rosanna Eyestone-Culver, married Mr. Bohl of Marcelona, Michigan. I have no further data.

52C. Charles W. Culver, born August 1, 1859. No other data.

52D. George W. Culver, died in infancy, March 1, 1861.

This concludes record of Rosanna Eyestone-Culver family.

---53---

Elizabeth Charity Eyestone-Knapp

Seventh child of John Eyestone, born in 1829, in Sycamore, Ohio. Married Mr. Knapp, lived in Park Rapids, Minnesota. They had three children:-

52A. John Knapp, no data.

52B. Bell Knapp, married Mr. Carr. No data.

52C. Byron Knapp. No data.

---54---

Eliza Jane Eyestone-Crawford

Eighth of John Eyestone, born in Sycamore, Ohio, September 20, 1835, died May 24, 1912 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Came with her brother, Abraham, to Blackhawk County, Iowa in 1855. In 1857 she was married to Charles Crawford, a blacksmith and wagon maker. They had seven children as follows:-

54A. Byron Crawford, deceased. No data.

54B. Lottie, married A. M. Bolton, lived at Grundy Center, Iowa.

54C. Zenith, married J. S. Berry, farmer, Norfolk, Nebraska.

54D. Charles Crawford, farmer of Cedar Falls, Iowa.

54E. Wm. H. Crawford, salesman, lived Freemont, Nebraska.

54F. Ida M. Crawford, deceased.

54G. Sarah Catherine Crawford, born April 6, 1874 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Graduate of Cedar Falls High School and Cedar Falls Teachers College with Bachelor degree. She became principal of the Lincoln Building, Waverly Public Schools. Member of Church of Christ Scientist. Married C. C. Harrington of Horton, Iowa on May 7, 1914. Address (1930) 123 South State St., Waverly, Iowa.

---55---

John Wesley Eyestone

Ninth child of John, born June 22, 1838 in Sycamore, Ohio. Was married in Sycamore May 25, 1865, came later to Albion, Iowa near Marshalltown, date unknown. His wife's name was Eliza Bare of Mexico, Ohio. He was a Methodist and his daughter said of him, "My father was one of the finest and best Christian men that ever lived" and his granddaughter said the same. What a heritage to leave to one's family. After his death, the wife continued to live in the home of her son, Dow, until her death March 17, 1930 in her 87th year. She was buried beside her husband in the cemetery at Albion, Iowa. They had four children as follows:-

55A. Dow Eyestone, born Sycamore, Ohio November 6, 1866, came as a young man with his father to the farm which he now owns, north of Marshalltown, Iowa. Married Martha Lundstrum of Marshalltown; she died December 2, 1897. After her death, Dow and his mother kept the home going until his mother's death, since which time Dow has lived alone. Due to a fire accident, Dow has recently served a 95 day term in the hospital with 3rd degree burns which crippled his hands especially. He is recovering and is now able to care for his stock and garden, cook his own meals and do his own housework. 1948 address: Marshalltown, Iowa, Route 1. They had one daughter:-

55A1. Leota, born February 23, 1891, Albion, Iowa. October 1, 1913, married Laverne Williams, a farmer and breeder of full blood Shorthorn cattle. They had one son, Lysle, born October 25, 1917. Present address: Marshalltown, Iowa, Rural Route.

55B. Hattie May Eyestone, 2nd of John Wesley, born Sycamore, Ohio September 13, 1873, sister of Dow. Came with parents to Iowa in early life. Methodist. College education; taught in public schools for nine years, married April 21, 1896 to Otis E. Snyder, born Yorkville, Illinois July 8, 1871, died January 4, 1903 at Conrad, Iowa. They had three children as follows:-

55B1. Arthur Paul Snyder, born February 1, 1897. Enlisted in World War I May 10, 1918 and was stationed in Minneapolis, Minnesota in a dentist office. Was discharged December 24, 1918. He married and in 1928 was stationed in Multnomah, Oregon.

55B2. Hazel B. Snyder, 2nd of Hattie May, born Conrad, Iowa December 15, 1898. She was a telephone operator there for nine years, then she married a Mr. Claybrook, a farmer at Union, Iowa.

55B3. Ralph Dean Snyder, born January 12, 1900, Conrad, Iowa. Enlisted in World War I February 2, 1918, went across June 30, 1918, arrived in England July 7, 1918, was across until after the close of the war. Returned to New York City July 4, 1919, discharged Des Moines,Iowa July 20, 1919. Married, and in 1928 was resident in Marshalltown. No data since.

55C. Della Eyestone-Botts. Daughter of John Wesley, born Sycamore, Ohio May 10, 1876. Came with parents to Iowa, probably to Albion, a short way north of Marshalltown. Married Mr. Botts. In 1928, they were resident in Hampton, Iowa. They had four children:-

55C1. Mearl Botts, Harcourt, Iowa. (1948)
55C2. Rosemund Botts, London, Minnesota. (1948)
55C3. John Botts, Hampton, Iowa. (1948)
55C4. Leva Botts. No data.

Della died May 29, 1947, buried Albion, Iowa.

55D. Cora Etta Eyestone-Botts, daughter of John Wesley, born May 22, 1878 Sycamore, Ohio, died ? , buried Liscomb, Iowa. Came at early age with her parents to Iowa, probably Albion, high school and two years college. Married June 21, 1899 to Harley W. Botts of Champaign, Illinois, a farmer born February 15, 1874. In 1928, their address was: Clemens, Iowa. They had six children:-

55D1. Alice Marie Botts, born July 5, 1901. Married Mr. Rogers. Address (1928) Liscomb, Iowa.

55D2. Wilma May Botts, born January 22, 1903. Married Mr. Reed. Address (1928) Zearing, Iowa.

55D3. Erma Pauline Botts, born May 25, 1905. Married Mr. Gabard. Resident (1928) Brawley, California.

55D4. Irene Edna Botts, born December 8, 1908. P.O. Clemens, Ia.

55D5. Lela Ruth Botts, born February 24, 1912. P.O. Clemens, Ia.

55D6. Beulah Genevieve Botts, born October 1, 1914. Formerly resident of Clemens, Iowa.

This concludes record of John Wesley Eyestone.

---56---

William Harrison Eyestone

Tenth of John and Lucretia, born February 27, 1842, died August 2, 1864. Born Sycamore, Ohio. Was a soldier in the Civil War, 144th Battalion, G.H.O.U.I. One source states that he died on the field of battle, another that he died in Washington, D. C. The latter is probably correct. Buried Sycamore, Ohio.

This concludes the record of John and Lucretia.

---

32 Here follows description of the family of GEORGE, 4th of Abraham and Roena Eyestone. Eight children: Susan, John, Irvin, Enoch, Rosanna, Nelson, George, Jeremiah. These names are listed in Center Column No. 25, page 14, with birthdates which may not be wholly correct. Three date sources were studied, no one of which entirely agreed with the others. In the following center column numbers 57 to 64 therefore, dates may be accepted at the discretion of the reader.

---57---

John Eyestone

Son of George and Elizabeth Kirk Eyestone, born per one source, in 1816, per another 1819. Since George and wife were married in 1816 and since a sister, Susan, supposedly born in 1817 and regarded as the eldest of the family, it would seem that some other date must be assigned to John. Born in Ross County, Ohio. John married Angeline Beebe (Beeby) when she was only 14 and their first child was born when she was 15. They had three children: Ebenezer, George Marion and Willamina, as follows:-

57A. Ebenezer Eyestone, son of John and Angeline, born February 28, 1835, died in March of 1909, buried Dimondale, Michigan. He served four years in the Civil War and was married soon after to a Miss Zelner. A daughter, Minnie Angeline was born whose mother died when Minnie was two and one half years old. Later, October 10, 1870, Ebenezer married a second wife, Mary Ann Crall, born Harrisburg, Pennsylvania in 1840, died August 6, 1907 at Mulekin, Michigan, buried Dimondale. They had five children: Minnie, Fred, Sidney, Gibson, John as follows:-

57A1. Minnie Angeline Eyestone, daughter of Ebenezer by 1st wife, married about 1885 to John Schmidt of Dimondale, Michigan. She died 1902 or 1903. Two children; 1. Lucie Schmidt, single, Lansing, Michigan. 2. Lura Schmidt, married, has son and daughter who are likewise married with families of their own. All live in Jackson, Michigan.

57A2. Fred Crall Eyestone, 2nd of Ebenezer, born Oceola, Ohio, September 7, 1871, was in 10th grade. Methodist. Earlier a farmer, later Janitor Michigan State College and other buildings. Married October 19, 1898 to Clara B. Bailey of Grand Ledge, Michigan. Present address: 204 Beal Street East, Lansing, Michigan. One son:-

Harold B. Eyestone, adopted, married August 13, 1935 to Vergeline Margaret Van Deusen, born November 26, 1917, an office worker of Lansing, Michigan. Marriage was dissolved in 1944. They had a daughter, Jacqueline Roxcine Eyestone, born January 7, 1940, now living with her father at 604 Frederick Street, Lansing. Her mother's address is 4020 Glenwood Avenue, Lansing 10, Michigan.

57A3. Sidney Beebe Eyestone, 3rd of Ebenezer, born March 9, 1874 at Oceola, Ohio, died 1925. Married. One son:-

Kenneth Marion Eyestone, adopted. Married Florence __?__. They are now separated, Mrs. Eyestone at 903 West Michigan Avenue, Lansing; Kenneth at 1-9350 Pinehurst, Detroit. He is assistant Secretary Chrysler Corporation. They had one daughter:-

Maxine Arlane Eyestone, born July 28, 1923, Lansing, Michigan, holds Masters Degree from Michigan State College, has had six years in professional Journalism with the Lansing State Journal, skilled at writing and directing plays and other material for radio use. In college, she was a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Epsilon Rho, Theta Alphi Phi, Kappa Delphi Tau and Tower Guard. At present is Instructor in Speech and in Written and Spoken English in the Michigan State College. Resides with her mother at 903 West Michigan Ave., Lansing.

57A4. Gibson Wallick Eyestone, fourth of Ebenezer, born Oceola, Ohio, February 26, 1876, died June 17, 1941, buried in Dimondale, Michigan. Married Winifred Allen and they had a son, Dale, and a daughter, Beverly as follows:-

57A4a. Dale Eyestone, son of Gibson and Winifred, was married March 30, 1932 to Dorothy Surine, born March 30, 1913, in Eaton County, Michigan, living in Lansing when married. Graduate Lansing High School, an efficient secretary, employed as Office Manager for H. C. Cunningham, President of Adjustment Bureau, Inc. They were divorced in 1941. They had two daughters; Lynne Yvonne Eyestone, born July 23, 1933 and Wynne Elsie Eyestone, born December 11, 1934. Both are with their mother at 212 North Madison Street, Lansing, Michigan. Dale is a professional Dance Band Musician. P. O. 611 Barry, Chicago, Illinois.

57A4b. Beverly Eyestone, daughter of Gibson Eyestone, and sister to Dale, was married to David Friday, and now has a son, age 10, and one aged 6. P. O. Hartford, Michigan.

57A5. John Eyestone, fifth of Ebenezer, born July 4, 1880 at Bever Ridge, Knox County, Tennessee, died September 8, 1900, buried at Dimondale, 7 miles southeast of Lansing.

57B. George Marion Eyestone, son of John and Angeline, lost his life in the Civil War.

57C. Willamina Eyestone, daughter of John and Angeline, married Peter Van Martain, had two daughters, Mattie and Toppie. Mattie and daughter are both dead. Toppie is thought to be in Massachusetts living with a son; she also had another son and daughter.

End of record of John and Angeline Eyestone.

---58---

Irvin Eyestone

Son of George Eyestone and Elizabeth, born Ross County, Ohio, February 14, 1818, per one record, per another, 1821. Married Jane Barras (Bareas) 1806-1885. Irvin died April 23, 1879, aged 61 years, two months and 21 days. No burial record. Two children died in infancy.

---59---

Rosanna Eyestone

Daughter of George and Elizabeth Eyestone, born Ross County, Ohio 1823, per one record, but on the back of a photograph is written - Rosanna, wife of John B. Mansfield, died January 10, 1878, age 57 years, 11 months. This would place the birth date about February 10, 1820. Two children, both dying in infancy.

---60---

Enoch Eyestone

Son of George and Elizabeth, born Ross County, Ohio, per one record 1829, but on a photograph sent to me by his son, Oliver Herbert, is written, "Enoch died March 13, 1880, age 57 years, 4 months, 22 days". This would place the birth in October, 1822. Also in the Family Bible of Elmer Jay Eyestone, another son of Enoch, it is written, "Enoch Eyestone, born October 20, 1822, died March 15, 1880".

Enoch was married three times, first to Priscilla McEwen, second to Hannah Wetherby and third to Melcina Gillam. I have no present record of Priscilla and Hannah. Melcina was of Alle County, Pennsylvania, born May 25, 1828, died May 16, 1890. Married to Enoch July 4, 1861 at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Enoch was the father of 7 children of record: Larkum, Cyrus R., Silas Russell, Oliver Herbert, Edmund Kelly, Lizzie and Elmer Jay Eyestone. Elmer Jay is still living. Description of each as follows:

60A. Henry Larkin (Larkum) called Lark, son of Enoch and first wife, served in the Civil War, was injured while taking a boatload of mules down the Mississippi River to the U. S. Army. Died after his return, age about 17, no record of marriage or family.

60B. Cyrus R. Eyestone, 2nd of Enoch and first wife, born August 4, 1850, died August 26, 1851.

60C. Silas Russell Eyestone, 3rd of Enoch (1 by 2nd wife), born in Sycamore Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, January 8, 1851 or 1852, died January 25, 1932 or 1933. Married Sarah Bender August 8, 1870 or 1871. She was born in Ohio, February 12, 1851-2, died March 19, 1929, per one record, 1932 per another, both are buried in Shelby, Michigan. Reverend O. W. Sidener tells this story, that the mothers of Enoch and Sarah were at a quilting party and laid the two babies, not yet a year old, in a cradle together, and at age of 19, they were married. They moved to Shelby, Michigan in the spring of 1881. They had 11 children; Mary, Tunis, Martha, Mellie, Gertrude, Andrew, Oliver, Jethro, Lucy, William and Fred as follows:-

60C1. Mary Eyestone-Drumb, first of Silas Russell, born in Sycamore, Ohio, February 17, 1872, died August 9, 1933 at Shelby, Michigan. Common school, 7th Day Adventist, married in 1888-9 to John V. Drumb, born June 28, 1847 in New York state, a farmer and carpenter, died October 1919 at Shelby. They had five children; Pearl, Isa, Iva, Fred and Russell Henry as follows:-

60C1a. Pearl Drumb, 1st of Mary, born April 8, 1890 in Michigan, a combination of teacher and Hospital Nurse, unmarried. P. O. Dowagiac, Michigan.

60C1b. Isa Drumb-Lafferty, 2nd of Mary, born October 30, 1895, married to James R. Lafferty 1914. P. O. Belding, Michigan. They have 12 children as follows:-

1st of Isa Lafferty, James Eugene, April 27, 1915, farmer-mechanic, married September 1936 to Frances Harmon. Three children; Beverly Joanne, September 6, 1937, Barbara Jeanne, March 20, 1940 and Michael James Lafferty, August 25, 1946. 1948 address: Portland, Michigan, Route 3.

1921389

2nd of Isa, Isolene Iola Lafferty, born June 16, 1917 married June 6, 1938 to Harold P. Sibley, three children; Joy Paula, July 10, 1939, Jacklyn, January 11, 1942 and Merijo Sibley, February 21, 1944. P. O. Decatur, Michigan, Route 3.

3rd of Isa Lafferty, Marylyn Alyne, teacher and housewife, born October 5, 1919, married Willis Brooks, five children; Norman, September 20, 1940, Gloriann, June 17, 1942, Mary Kay, January 29, 1944, James Leroy, July 25, 1945 and Robert Clive Brooks, February 2, 1947. P. O. Muir, Michigan, Route 2.

4th of Isa Lafferty, Gloria, born May 30, 1922, married May 1947 to Harold Ferguson. Gloria is housewife and Switch Board Operator. One child, Nancy Marie Ferguson, April 3, 1948. P. O. 209 East 6th Street, Lockport, Illinois.

5th of Isa Lafferty, Theora Iva, March 24, 1924, married December 1946 to Richard Gledding. One child, Roxanne Elizabeth, December 27, 1947. P. O. Belding, Michigan.

6th of Isa Lafferty, Alice Laurena, housewife and factory worker, November 19, 1925, married to Earl Stevens in January, 1946. One child, James Leroy Stevens, born April 30, 1947. P. O. 1515 West State Street, Rockford, Illinois.

7th of Isa Lafferty, Theodore (Ted) January 10, 1927. U. S. Navy, stationed in Alaska, expects discharge November 1948.

8th of Isa Lafferty, Carol Jeanne, December 24, 1928, a Nurse Aid, Sanitarium and Hospital, Hinsdale, Illinois.

9th of Isa, Philip Lafferty, October 26, 1932.

10th of Isa, Hollis Lafferty, August 13, 1934.

11th of Isa, Calvin Lafferty, June 3, 1938.

12th of Isa, Zereta Lafferty, February 11, 1940. Address of No. 9-10-11-12, Belding, Michigan. Finis Isa Record.

60Clc. Iva Elmira Drumb-Roehm-Cramer, 3rd of Mary Eyestone-Drumb, born June 30, 1897. First marriage to Louis Roehm, March 1918, a child, Johnie, born December 1918, died February, 1919. Second marriage was to Roy Cramer, November 1923, one child, Andrew Roy Cramer, born April 27, 1927. Mr. Cramer is in U. S. service, stationed in Panama Canal Zone, expects discharge in November 1948. P. O. Decatur, Michigan, Route 1.

60Cld. Fredrick Eugene Drumb, 4th of Mary, born August 25, 1899, died September 30, 1900.

60Cle. Russell Henry Drumb, 5th of Mary, born August 4, 1901, married first to Trixie Wright, September 1923, three children, first, Russell Charles, born August 4, 1924, in U. S. Navy, expects discharge in

35A. November. 2nd of Russell Henry was Arnold Frank Drumb, born October 1925, was adopted out into a family named Ingles. Was a Seabee in World War II, not heard from since February 1945. 3rd of Russell H. Drumb was Myrtle Inez Drumb, born December 16, 1926, office girl and housewife. Married Richard Lear June 9, 1946. P. O. 233 LaSalle Avenue, Royal Oak, Michigan. Russell Henry's 2nd wife was Hazel Seller, 1932. Their infant son died when 3 days old 1938. A daughter, Margaret, was born May 30, 1940. 1948 P. O. Camden, Michigan.

End of record Mary Eyestone-Drumb family.

60C2. Tunis Enoch Eyestone and family. Second of Silas and Sarah Bender Eyestone, born in Ohio, October 20, 1873, died February 21, 1939, buried in the cemetery at Muskegon Heights. He came with his parents to Michigan in the spring of 1881. He was married to Cora Giroux who died about 1943. They had two children as follows:-

60C2a. Ivory Eyestone, died in his 13th year.

60C2b. Walter Tunis Eyestone, born 1898, married and had three sons, Walter Junior, Richard Eugene and Gene Arnold as follows:-

Walter Junior Eyestone, 1st of Walter Tunis, born in Muskegon, Michigan, August 14, 1923. P. O. (1945) West Blue Mound 13, Wisconsin.

Richard Eugene Eyestone, 2nd of Walter Tunis, born May 6, 1924 in Muskegon, Michigan. From some of his letters written to others but later given into my possession, I learn that the father, Walter Tunis, is an engineer with residence in Detroit, street address unknown to me. His work required extensive travel, to the mining industries of Peru, the industrial sections of Russia and elsewhere. At present, he is with General Motors. He and his wife dissolved partnership after some years, but each one was remarried in the spring of 1945. The name of Mr. Eyestone's 2nd wife is not known to me. Mrs. Eyestone married a Mr. Lowen and they will make their home in California.

From the above letters, I also learned that Richard Eugene was in the service, details unknown, and at the time of his letter he was wearing a cast in the Finney Hospital, Thomasville, Georgia. I have had no word from him since and his present address is unknown to me.

Gene Arnold Eyestone, 3rd of Walter Tunis, was born in Kenosha, Wisconsin, March 26, 1930, his address in 1945 was 2332 Park Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

60C3. Martha Eyestone-Waters, third of Silas Russell 35B
Eyestone, born Wyandot County, Ohio, per County Record, November 11, 1875, per family record January 11, 1876. Common school. 7th Day Adventist, a devout Christian and Bible teacher, married October 7, 1892 to Kirk Waters, born March 29, 1869, Oceana County, Michigan, an all around handy man, died March 27, 1947, Berrien Springs, Michigan. They had four children as follows:-

1. Orrey Kirk Waters, first of Martha, born May 1, 1893, Shelby, Michigan. Common school, 7th Day Adventist, truck driver, delivering ice and coal. Married July 11, 1916 to Sylvia Peavy, resident Ann Arbor, a floor lady in a shop. Present address: Berrien Center, Michigan, Box 53. Orrey and wife had three children; Edith Lenore, Lorain Carol and Violet Ruth as follows:-

Edith Lenore, first of Orrey, born September 9, 1917, Lansing, Michigan. Finished 10th grade. Married April 30 to Ervie De Moulpied and had four children; Ivan Glen, May 28, 1937, Helen Marie, December 30, 1938, Lyle Dean, May 26, 1940 and Thomas Arthur De Moulpied, born June 4, 1942. On Labor Day 1944, the Father De Moulpied just disappeared. Edith secured a divorce February 3, 1945, cared for her family for a year, then February 25, 1946, she married James H. Stockwell, Jr. of Adrien, Michigan, born November 12, 1911, a carpenter by trade. They had two children; Roger Jack Stockwell, born October 16, 1946 and Edward Kirk Stockwell, born January 19, 1948. Address: 468 Merrick Street, Adrian, Michigan.

Lorain Carol Waters-Ledford, second of Orrey Kirk, born June 29, 1921 at Barrytown, Michigan. Finished 9th grade, 7th Day Adventist, married October 29, 1941 to Victor Ledford, born April 14, 1918, Livingston, Tennessee, a milk stacker at Ann Arbor Dairy. They have one son, John Henry Ledford, born March 19, 1948. P. O. (1948) 3589 Lohr Road, Route 4, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Violet Ruth Waters-Bishop, third of Orrey Kirk Waters, born July 8, 1925 (or 1929, blurred). Finished 11th grade, 7th Day Adventist, married December 21, 1923 to Arthur Bishop, born June 21,1923 in Detroit. A factory worker. They were later divorced. No children. Violet Ruth is a waitress. Address: 3601 Lohr Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

2. Clinton Henry Waters, 2nd of Martha Eyestone-Waters, born September 25, 1896, died April 12, 1898 at Shelby, Michigan.

3. Shirley G. Waters-Franklin, 3rd of Martha Eyestone-Waters, born June 24, 1898 at Shelby, Michigan. Common school plus a normal course in Michigan State College where she graduated in 1924. She holds a State Life Certificate and taught school for five years. At present, is a nurse employed in hospital, quite interested in Genealogy for diversion. Was married to Mr. Franklin. Marriage was later dissolved. Shirley resides now with her mother at 519 North Cass Street, Berrien Springs, Michigan

4. Flora Emma Waters-Webber, 4th of Martha Eyestone-Waters, born November 24, 1908 Shelby, Michigan. 7th Day Adventist. College degree Bachelor of Science, married June 24, 1933 to Maynard L. Webber, born March 10, 1907, Berrien Springs, Michigan, also a College Graduate,

 Occupation, Stock-Handling. Flora planned to be a teacher and holds a College Life Michigan State Certificate. Later established her own business of dressmaking, tailoring and fur work, with all types of needle and fancy work. Rated above average in cooking, handy with hammer and saw, plumbing and electric wiring, experience gained in building their own home, does nursing on occasion and has the remarkable record of driving a car for 23 years without an accident. No children. Address: 517 North Cass Street, Berrien Springs, Michigan.

End of record of Martha Eyestone-Waters family.

60C4. Mellie Eyestone, born January 19, 1878, died November 27, 1879.

60C5. Florence Gertrude Eyestone-Hurd, born December 1, 1879, Sycamore, Ohio. Common school. Married March 10, 1900 to Martin Erwin Hurd, born March 31, 1880, Lawton, Michigan, a farmer. P. O. Route 4, Box 499, Muskegon, Michigan. Four children:-

Sarah Emily Hurd, born June 29, 1901, married to Mr. Burrington. Present address: Route 1, Twin Lakes, Michigan.

Ellen Jane Hurd, born June 4, 1905, died November 27, 1939. Was married to Mr. Franklin.

Dolphus Dorman Hurd, November 3, 1909, died same day.

Dortha Lorraine Hurd, born September 28, 1911, married. Address: Route 4, Box 499, Muskegon, Michigan.

60C6. Andrew George Eyestone, 6th of Silas Russell, born near Shelby, Michigan, April 8, 1882. Common school, 7th Day Adventist, a farmer, died April 7, 1916. Married February 24, 1915 to Lillian V. Hanson of Grand Rapids. Andrew died as result of an accident. Carrying a two bushel sack of potatoes, he slipped on the ice and fell, the sack falling on his back, causing internal injuries, which later caused tuberculosis of the spine. He is buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Shelby, Michigan. The wife is a registered nurse in the T. B. Hospital, Muskegon, Michigan. Address: Mrs. L. H. Eyestone, 1092 Holton Road, Muskegon, Michigan. No children.

60C7. Oliver Ross Eyestone, 7th of Silas Russell, grandson of Enoch, born October 24, 1884, Shelby, Michigan. Common school, a janitor. Married 1908 to Lydia I. Graham, born Oceana County, Michigan, May 11, 1894. 1948 residence: Route 2, North Peterson Road, Muskegon, Michigan. They had seven children as follows:-

1. Ella R. Eyestone, born 1908, married William E. Deitz, six children; William E., Robert, Dianne, Dale, Larry Allen and Ellen Kay Deitz. Mrs. Deitz is secretary of the Eyestone Reunion Organization which met this year, July 11, 1948, at Muskegon. The Deitz address: Grant, Michigan, Route 2.
2. Gertrude Eyestone, 1910-1910.
3. Richard Eyestone, 1912-1917.

4. Leonard R. Eyestone, 4th of Oliver, born 1914, married Marie Chester and have one child, Lynn M. Eyestone. Leonard was in service nearly 4 years, from February 26, 1942 to September, 1945. Has one European-African-Mid Eastern Theatre Ribbon, 4 Bronze Battle Stars, 3 Overseas Service bars, one Service Stripe, Good Conduct Medal and District Unit Badge. Was in Ireland, England, Normandy, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe, Holland, France, Belgium and Germany. Was in the Paratroops, jumper at first, but because of an injured knee, he went into Motor Transport. Held rank of Sergeant. 1948 P. O. Muskegon,Route #3.

5. Leslie R. Eyestone, 5th of Oliver, born 1917, near Muskegon, Michigan. Entered service just before close of war, but was in Navy 8 months. Went to Pearl Harbor, then one to Tokyo Bay, then was discharged because of 3 or more in family. He married Margaret Allen. Four children:- Marguerite, Leslie R., Jackie Lee and Shirley M. Eyestone. P. O. Muskegon, Route 2.

6. Oliver Eyestone, Jr., 6th of Oliver, Sr., born 1921, entered the service February, 1943, died in action August 24, 1944. He was a pilot of a B-24 in Mediterranean Area, plane was hit by anti-aircraft fire over Austria on his 14th mission. They got back over the Adriatic Sea where the plane crashed. He had been married in April,1944 to Agnes Gibson. He was awarded a Purple Heart and two citations which were given to his wife. He was a Lieutenant. Thanks, Oliver, for giving your life for ours.

7. Joyce Irene Eyestone, 7th of Oliver, born 1924,married Kenneth Dulyea. Kenneth, Jr., born 1945, was their only child until July 11, 1948, the day of the Eyestone reunion when the stork flew in with a pair of twins about 4 a.m. Those twins didn't want to miss anything. They were named Bradley Ross and Barry Hudson. Family address: Grant, Michigan, Route 2.

End of record, Oliver Eyestone family.

6008. Jethro Eyestone, 8th of Silas Russell, born March 12, 1886, died February 12, 1838, buried Shelby.

6009. Lucy Eyestone, 9th of Silas R., born July 30, 1888, died January 10, 1902. Buried Shelby, Michigan.

60010. William Eyestone, 10th of Silas Russell, born February 18, 1891, Shelby Township, Oceana County, Michigan. Common school. A Baptist. Farmer. Infantile Paralysis at age 7, did not walk for 3 years, finally recovered but has always carried a game leg. 1912-1939 worked in a Pentwater Lumber Company, then 3 years in the U. S. Engineering Department, Grand Haven, Michigan. In World War II, worked for Continental Motors in Muskegon, then bought a farm in Newfield Township, Oceana County where he now lives. December 19, 1908, he married Mamie May Graham of Pentwater, Michigan. She died on Thanksgiving night 1922 just after her fifth child was born, buried in Pentwater. They had five children; Catherine, John, Otho, Gerald and Duane as follows:-

 Sarah Catherine Eyestone, first of William, born Pentwater, Michigan, January 4, 1912, common school, 7th Day Adventist. June 30,1936 she was married to Edgar Eugene Buck, born January 31, 1906, Riverton, Michigan, an Arc Welder, Electrician and farmer. No children. P. O. Route 2, Walkerville, Michigan.

John Russell Eyestone, 2nd of William, born August 16, 1914 at Pentwater. High school, a Baptist, a shop and cement worker. Married March 5, 1945 to Marlyn Barrett, born May 10, 1926, Dowell, Maryland. John enlisted in the army in 1941 and served 4 years, was in Alaska for most of the time. Three children:- Judith Fay (stepdaughter) born December 31, 1944, John Russell, Jr., March 1, 1946 and William Alexis, August 12, 1947. Address: Route 1, Hesperia, Michigan.

Otho Devesle Eyestone, 3rd of William, born July 24, 1916, Pentwater, Michigan. High school, a Baptist, foreman of Ludington Branch of Valley Chemical Company. Married June 4, 1948 to Diamond Walters French, born May 27, 1916 at Ludington, Michigan. They have 2 children:-Marjorie Louise, January 11, 1932, an adopted daughter, child of his wife by her former marriage, and Robert Otho Eyestone, born December 19, 1946. Otho was in the Navy in the Pacific Theatre, was on the S.S. St. George, an air plane tender, which went to all the battle fields, including Tokyo, was in the big typhoon. Present address: Ludington, Michigan, Route 2.

Gerald Graham Eyestone, 4th of William, born at Pentwater, April 1, 1921, common school, a Baptist, a cement worker. Married May 9, 1942 to Lorraine Worcester. They were later divorced. He was in training in Texas, but was given a medical discharge after six months of service and is now resident with his parents. He has no children.

Duane Robert Eyestone, 5th of William, born Thanksgiving Eve, 1922. High school, member of Episcopal Church, is Chief Mechanic at an air field in Chicago. He enlisted and was sent to Australia with McArthur's Army and served as Air Plane Mechanic, during the war. Duane's mother died the day following his birth and Duane was adopted out into the family of Mr. and Mrs. John McIlquahm, soon after. He married a Miss Kistler and is resident in Chicago. In Air plane service. They have no children.

William Eyestone was married again in April 16, 1927 to Iola Hannahs of Pentwater. She was a widow with three children of her own which with William's four made a goodly family of seven children. He recently purchased a farm which is affording him much joy in possession along with plenty of hard work. Present address: Hesperia, Michigan, Route 1.

60B11. Fred D. Eyestone, 11th of Silas Russell, born June 7, 1894 Shelby, Michigan. A farmer, common school education. Married (date not given) to Gladys Fuller, born May 14, 1894. They have recently purchased a 50 acre farm with good soil where they hope to live comfortably in coming years. They have had eight children as follows:-

1. Arthur George Eyestone, first of Fred and Gladys, born March 6, 1914, a Machinist 1st class, married May 14, 1937 to Grace English. They have five children; Billy, Leonard, Kelly, June, Michael. Address is Pentwater, Michigan.

2. Carroll Dolphus Eyestone, 2nd of Fred, born August 8, 1917, died September 14, 1925.

3. Richard Fay Eyestone, 3rd of Fred, born December 29, 1920, died January 31, 1921.

4. Elaine Isabel Eyestone, 4th of Fred, born August 29, 1922. Married March 6, 1843 to R. Lipka. Residence at Hart, Michigan.

5. Laurel Loraine Eyestone, 5th of Fred, born April 21, 1925. Married October 7, 1939 to Ray Bush. Two children; Carrol and Bonita. Address: Hart, Michigan, Route 3.

6. Geraldine Ellen Eyestone, 6th of Fred, born December 21, 1927. Married September 15, 1945 to Ernest Larr. Two children; Larry and Dale. Residence: Pentwater, Michigan.

7. Josephine Ella Eyestone, 7th of Fred, born December 21, 1927. Married October 25, 1946 to Robert Viterna. One child, Joella May. P. O. Hart, Michigan, Route 3. Josephine and Geraldine are twins.

8. Eloise Claire Eyestone, 8th of Fred and Gladys Eyestone, born October 8, 1930. Married July, 1947 to Delbert Brimmer, a daughter, Deborah. Residence: Hart, Michigan.

Additional notation:-

Fred D. Eyestone served in Coast Guard one year, 1st World War, honorably discharged because of double hernia requiring surgery.

Arthur, 1st of Fred, was in World War II, seeing action in Okinawa, Iwojima and that sector. Was among the first to enter Japan with McArthur, was wounded in left leg, no serious results.

Arthur's little son, Edmond Kelly, age 4, fell on a milk bottle severing two main arteries and all nerves in right arm. Swift medical action saved his life. Recovery has been slow but it is still hoped that the arm may be restored to strength.

End of record of Fred Eyestone family.
End of record of Silas Russell family.

60C. Oliver Herbert Eyestone, third child of Enoch (2nd wife) born on a farm near Sycamore, Ohio, August 16, 1854. A Methodist, college education, became a teacher and merchant. Married Mary Betz of Sycamore, February 6, 1876. In 1928, was mayor of Sycamore. He died February 2, 1936. Mary died September 28, 1941. Both are buried in the Sycamore Cemetery. They had two daughters:

60C1. Orpha Bernice Eyestone, born July 26, 1878 Sycamore. She was an invalid, crippled all her life but lived until she was 62. She died January 26, 1941, buried Sycamore.

39A 60C2. Olive Fern Eyestone, 2nd of Oliver, born Sycamore, Ohio, August 12, 1883. Common school, Methodist. She was married twice, first to Frank McClellan, who died in June 1920. They had one daughter, Claudia McClellan. Married in 1925 to Clarence Hilliar. Present address: 143 Rock Street, Fostoria, Ohio. They had two children: Dianne Hillier, born 1931 and Michael Hillier born 1941. Also a son, Robert Tracy, died in infancy. Olive Fern married again, Mr. G. A. Fountaine of Toledo, Ohio. He is also deceased. Mrs. Fountaine's address: 261 West North Street, Fostoria, Ohio.

End of record of Oliver H. Eyestone family.

60D. Edmund Kelly Eyestone, 4th of Enoch, (2nd wife) born in Sycamore, Ohio November 13, 1856. Common school education, a farmer, member Evangelical Reformed Church. Married in 1878 to Viola Stokley of Wyandot County, Ohio. They lived in Sycamore, Township. Edmund Kelly died November 25, 1941, his wife died October 1929, both are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sycamore, Ohio. They had one daughter:-

Charlot Irene Eyestone, born Wyandot County, Ohio March 4,1880. Common school, member Evangelical Reformed Church. Married October 7, 1900 to Allen L. Prouse, a barber, born July 31, 1870 in Seneca County, Ohio. P. O. (1948) Box 133, Sycamore, Ohio. They had one daughter:-

Marjorie Lucile Prouse, born July 17, 1901, graduated from Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, New York, also attended college at Oxford, Ohio. Was a Stenotypist. Married Andrew Bruce Chalmers, August 14, 1921. They have three children: Ann Chalmers-Swedt, of Pensacola, Florida; Philip C. Chalmers, student at Bowling Green College, Ohio; and Jean Chalmers, student San Francisco, California.

End of record of Edmund Kelly Eyestone family.

60E. Elmer J. Eyestone, 5th of Enoch (by 3rd married) born on a farm 3½ miles from Sycamore, Ohio August 20, 1870. In one of his letters he says, "My mother was a very pious woman and wanted me to be a preacher, but I wanted to study law and after two years in Otterbein University, the Faculty informed her that I would not make a preacher, so we compromised, I would not study law if I did not preach, so I turned out to be a Rail-roader". He followed this business for 32 years until his retirement in 1937. He was in the Clerical Department. He was married June 28, 1893 to Gay Kitchen of Sycamore, Ohio, of whom, after 55 years of wedded life, he still speaks as "A very charming girl". Since retirement, they have traveled widely, visiting 40 of the 48 states and has plans for the other 8. Mr.Eyestone was Master of National Lodge 568 F & A M of Barberton, Ohio, also High Priest of Portage Chapter R A M, also Worthy Patron Jeannette Chapter Eastern Star and an Odd Fellow. 1948 address: 68 Etling Avenue, Barberton, Ohio. One son:-

60E1. Clarence (Clare) Jay Eyestone, born March 6, 1894, Barberton, Ohio. Married to Eileen Emma Stocker, June 6, 1926. Clare was a corporal in the 1st World War, 42 Division, (Rainbow) 165 Regiment,

N. Y. which was originally the old fighting 69th. Saw service in the St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne sections, was badly gassed, which landed him in the hospital with double Lobar Pneumonia; later discharged after recovery. Clare is a member of the Presbyterian Church, has been and is now by trade a Wood Pattern Maker. He belongs to the Masonic and Elk Lodges, the American Legion and the Rainbow Chapter. He and his father took their Masonic degrees together. No children. Residence (1948) 68 Etling Avenue, Barberton, Ohio.

60F. Lizzie J. Eyestone, 6th of Enoch and Melcina, sister of Elmer Jay, born January 4, 1866, died February 28, 1867.

This ends the record of Enoch and family.

---61---

Nelson K. Eyestone

Fifth of George Eyestone, brother of Enoch, born March 13, 1828 Ross County, Ohio. Another record gives birth in 1825. He was commonly known as Uncle Net. Died October 31, 1903. Married Ellen McCauley born March 12, 1836, died July 7, 1883. They were the parents of three children:-

60F1. Enola I. Eyestone, born 1857, died 1924.

60F2. Ellsworth M. Eyestone, born 1863,of Tiffin, Ohio.

60F3. Jennie Eyestone, born 1864, died 1880. One relative thinks that Jennie belongs in the family of Jeremiah.

---62---

Susan (Susanna) Eyestone-Hudson

Sixth of George, sister of Enoch, Nelson and others, born in 1817 per one source, per another 1830. The former is probably the more accurate. She married Harrison Hudson. Date of death unknown, is said to be buried at Napoleon, Ohio. They had three sons and one daughter, all of whom are said to have grown to maturity.

---63---

Jeremiah Eyestone

A seventh child of George, born January 1, 1833, died in 1923,age 90 years. He married Sally A. Betzer, born 1835, died 1919. They had 2 children:-

63A. Flora B. Eyestone, born November 3, 1859, died August 25, 1861.

63B. Barbara Ann Eyestone, April 3, 1873, died September 28, 1892.

---64---

George Eyestone

An eighth child of George, Sr., brother of Enoch, Jeremiah and others, born Ross County, Ohio in 1831 (another record 1840). Married Sarah A. James. They had two daughters, both of whom died of T. B. when about 20 years old. George was in Company E. 197th Ohio regiment. He died after 1884, date unknown.

Here ends the record of George and Elizabeth Kirk Eyestone family. NOTE: The 8 children may not be listed in their consecutive order, if their exact ages were known.

 Family of Anna Christina Eyestone-Holman.
Fifth child of Abraham and Roena.

---65---

Rebecca Holman-Hess

First child of Anna Christina. Married Mr. Hess. Moved to Illinois, had one son, David Hess (65A), no other data.

---66---

Abraham Holman

2nd of Anna Christina, birth-death, no data. Married Leah Dresbach, nine children:- 66A. Austin, died single, no data.

66B. John, died 1926, no children.

66C. Thankful Lucretia, married Buchwalter. She died leaving an infant son, Arthur Buchwalter, Laurelville, Ohio.

66D. Martha Holman. Married Elias Moore, died in childbirth.

66E. Flora Holman. Died single, age about 65 years.

66F. Ella Holman. Married Mr. Moore, cousin of Elias Moore. One child, Eugene Moore, 265 Bell Fountain Ave., Marion, Ohio. (1930)

66G. Jennie Holman, married George Mosher, 2 children: Marie Mosher, deceased; Herbert Mosher, residence,in 1930, was 1487 East 36 West Portland, Oregon.

66H. Etta Holman. Married Myron May. 3 children. Of the two older ones, no data. A third, Carol May, was resident at 1710 Brooklyn Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

66I. Ollie Holman. Married Mr. Howard. Have several children. No data. Address: 1339 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

End Abraham Holman Family

---67---

Martin Holman

Third of Christina. Martin married, moved to Decatur, Illinois and died there. They had three children of record:-

67A. Sabina Holman, no data.

67B. Will Holman. In Decatur, Illinois.

67C. Albert Holman, no data.

---68---

Sarah Holman-Coots

Fourth of Christina. Married Coots, moved to Illinois,as supposed.

---69---

George Holman

Fifth of Christina. Married Nancy Karshner. No children.

---70---

Eliza Holman-Hickle

Sixth of Christina. Married John Hickle. No children, lived in Colerain Township, Ross County, Ohio.

---71---

Susanna Holman-Throckmorton-Dike

Seventh of Christina. Married first William Throckmorton, Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Married second m....Dike. Buried Green Township. No children.

---72---

Rosanna Holman-Pontius

Eighth of Christina. Married William Pontius. Lived Green Township, Ross County, Ohio.

---73---

Leah Holman-May

Nine of Christina. Married Harvey May. Went to Illinois, died there, was brought back to Green Township for burial. 3 children, only one of record, 73A. Bell May, raised by her Aunt Rosanna Pontius. Bell married Mr. Gildersleeve. They had several children, no data.

---74---

David Holman

Ten of Christina. Single. Died about 1874.

---75---

Catherine Holman

Eleventh of Christina. No data.

---76---

Mary Ann Holman-Throckmorton

Twelfth of Christina. Married John Throckmorton. Went to Illinois. Died when first child was born, raised by Eliza Hickle.

---77---

Lavina Holman-Unmarried

Thirteenth of Christina. Lavina died young, unmarried.

End of Christina Holman family.

The Dresbach Family

---78---

William Dresbach

Only son of Anna Susan Eyestone, born April 29, 1818 in Green Township, Ross County, Ohio. Farmer, member Universalist Church. Died September 5, 1886, buried in the German Reformed Cemetery, Green Township, Ross County. Married twice, first to Elizabeth Jones of Harrison Township, Ross County, about 1840. They had nine children. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Fryback of Green Township; they also had nine children. William's father, Jonathan, in his will gave to William $1000.00 which he invested in Northern Ohio near where the Van Gundy's and other Eyestones had settled. 7 children grew up as follows:-

78A. Susan Ellen Dresbach. Married Ranck,(Henry), born 1838.

78B. Miranda Dresbach-Morrison, born August 2, 1843.

78C. Aaron Dresbach, born August 31, 1847, died December 24, 1882.

78D. Louisa Dresbach-Wood, born August 19, 1849.

78E. William Dresbach, born July 20, 1857, died April 29, 1879.

78F. Alfred Dresbach, born November 8, 1859.

78G. Milton Dresbach, born November 14, 1861. Died (est.) February 25, 1927.

William had 19 grandchildren in 1928. Died of heart attack one day on arising. He lived together with his mother in the home of Abraham, his grandfather. See next page for description.

42 William Dresbach's children follow:-

78A. Susan Ellen Dresbach, born December 15, 1841, died August 28, 1907. Born Kingston, Ohio, a common school education, member of the German Reformed Church, a daughter of William's first wife, Elizabeth Jones. Married December 22, 1880 to Henry Ranck, born April 30, 1838 in Kingston, a farmer, died June 25, 1915. Both are buried in the White Churches Cemetery near Kingston, Ohio. They had four children as follows:

78A1. John Ray Ranck, born 1861, death date unknown.

78A2. Elizabeth Ann Ranck, born 1862, married Will Hazenflu. They lived at 429 Church Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

78A3. Louisa Jane, born 1865, married Will Eckard, Kingston, Ohio.

78A4. Martha Ella, born 1868, married Wood Overly of Perrine, Florida. They had one child, Helen Overly.

78B. Miranda Dresbach, 2nd of William, born August 2, 1843, Kingston, Ohio. Died 1931, Reber Hill, Ashville, Ohio. Child of first wife. Presbyterian Academy, Methodist, married September 27, 1864 to James Morrison, a farmer, born in 1839. He died in 1901, in Reber Hill, Ashville, Ohio. They had three children as follows:-

78B1. Charles O. Morrison, born 1865, died 1892. He was a Professor at Northern University, Ada, Ohio. Married Ora Thwing, and had a daughter, Edith Morrison, who married C. A. Biery, 356 S. Main Street, Bluffton, Ohio. They had two children, Roberta and Beverly Biery.

78B2. George William Morrison, a lawyer, born 1869, died 1935. Married Blanche Strader. They had one son, Charles R. Morrison, born 1900, died 1919.

78B3. Ella Morrison, born 1879, died 1934, married Roland McCrillis. They had no children.

78C. Aaron Dresbach, (3rd of William by first wife) born August 30, 1848 Kingston, Ohio. Attended Presbyterian Academy, member German Reformed Church. Married February 14, 1869 to Cynthia Pyle, born February 5, 1851 Kingston, Ohio. Aaron was a farmer, died December 24, 1882. His wife died 1924 at Kingston, buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. They had five children as follows:-

78C1. Olive Dresbach, born 1871, died 1912, married Edwin Spindler. They had one child, Olive Spindler, who was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Walter Sherman. Olive's mother died at childbirth. Olive graduated from a California University and is now an Army Nurse.

78C2. Elsie Dresbach, (2 of Aaron) born 1873, married Elmer Hines and had eight children:- Clara, Helen, Grace, Vernon, Boyd, Bertha, Glen and Elmer Hines. P. O. Ashville, Ohio.

78C3. Edward Dresbach, (3 of Aaron) born 1876, died 1945. Married Rose Evans, whose present address is 80 N. Mulberry Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. Children:- Ellis, born 1899, married, no children. Robert Dresbach, married Margaret Stockton, no children.

78C4. Clifton Dresbach, (4 of Aaron) born 1878, died 1940. Married Bertha Dunkle. Six children: Helen, Lela, Mary, Charles, Marjorie and Louis Dresbach.

78C5. Effie Dresbach, (5 of Aaron), born 1880, married Jerry Goodman, present address: 55 East 2nd Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. They had five children and thirteen grandchildren as follows:-

First child was Kenneth Goodman, born 1899, married and had four children, Nancy 1930-1934, Sally, Mary and Jerry Goodman.

Second child, Jelma Goodman, born 1900, married Ernest Brundige and had two children, Don and Martha Brundige.

Third child was Flossie Goodman, born 1902, married Mr. Miller, and had two children, Mark Miller and Marilyn Miller.

Fourth child, named Leslie Goodman, was born in 1904, married and had three children, Mary, Beth and Judy Goodman.

Fifth child of Effie was named Gladys Goodman, born 1906, married Howard Goldberry. They had four children; Janet, Susanna, Karis and Howard Samuel Goldberry.

End of Aaron Dresbach record.

78D. Louisa Dresbach-Wood (4 of Wm. Dresbach and Elizabeth Jones-Dresbach) born August 19, 1849, Kingston, Ohio. Presbyterian Academy, Country School Teacher, a Methodist, was a Life Member of the Foreign Missionary Society, an active worker in W.C.T.U., a devoted Christian worker through all her long life. Married October 29, 1874 to James Solomon Wood, a farmer of Kingston. He died in 1930. Mrs. Wood died August 17, 1929. Both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Kingston, Ohio. Three children:-

78D1. Jessie T. Wood, born August 29, 1875, Kingston, Ohio. High School education plus one year Normal School. She is a graduate of Hospital, a trained nurse, member Eastern Star, a practical and efficient member of her community. She has been of much help in furnishing data for her branch of the relatives.

78D2. William Dresbach Wood, born January 8, 1878, Kingston, Ohio. High School, one year Normal School, a farmer and mail carrier, Odd Fellow, a Mason and a Shriner. Married Ruby Ward. They had three children:- The first was named Louise Wood, married David Crouse, no children. Second child, William Wood, born 1909, died 1940. Third child, Charles Wood, married Francis Patrick. They had two children; Mary Kay and Billy Wood.

78D3. Laura Lee Wood, born April 26, 1879. High School, member Eastern Star, married to George Lindsay and had three children. The first, James Lindsay, married Ann Dwyer. The second, Nancy Lindsay, born 1909, married Dr. C. W. Hickam, their children; Billy, Lindsay and Jim Hickam. The third, Georgiana, born 1910, married W. D. Hedges.

End of record of Louisa Dresbach-Wood.

 78E. William Hoover Dresbach, son of William, Senior, by second wife, Elizabeth Dresbach, born 1858, Kingston, Ohio, Presbyterian Academy, member German Reformed Church, a farmer. Married Margaret E. Thatcher of Kingston and had one daughter w.Dazy, who died August 13, 1879, age 4 months and 4 days.

78F. Alfred Dresbach, son of William and Elizabeth. Born November 8, 1859, Kingston, Ohio. Presbyterian Academy. A farmer. Married Edith Leota Wagner of Kingston. Alfred died December 1931, his wife died in 1941, both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Kingston. Five children as follows:-

78F1. Edna Dresbach, (1 of Alfred) 1884-1905.

78F2. Nolan Carson Dresbach (2 of Alfred) born 1887, married Kate Lowe. Three children:-

1. John William Dresbach, born 1918, graduated Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, member D.K.E. Fraternity, enlisted before the war, a Lieutenant in the Naval Air Corps, was killed in action off Trinidad, August 6, 1943.

2. Mary Ann Dresbach, born 1921, attended Ohio Wesleyan, Deleware, Ohio. Married Gearhart of Kingston, Ohio. Mary was a member Delta Gamma Sorority.

3. Jean Dresbach, born 1926, attended Denison University, Granville, Ohio. Married Charles Learch,Kingston, Ohio and they had one son, Michael Learch.

78F3. Ruth Mildred Dresbach (3 of Alfred) born 1890, married Frank Shaeffer. Two children:- Barbara Ruth Shaeffer, who married Cecil Roshon and had two children, Donald Roshon and Gayle Roshon. Frederick Shaeffer who married Pauline..... They had three children; Judy, Fred and Paula.

78F4. Marjorie W. Dresbach (4 of Alfred) born 1895, married Clarence Groene; they had no children.

78F5. Gayle Eleanor Dresbach (5 of Alfred) married Roy Friece. No children.

78G. Milton Kellenberger Dresbach (7 of William) born 1860, Kingston, Ohio. Presbyterian Academy. Member German Reformed Church. Married Alice Ross of Whistler, Ohio. Milton was a farmer. He died 1927. Alice died 1943, both are buried Whistler, Ohio. They had three children:-

1. Fred, deceased, married Madge Davison. No children.
2. Grace, born 1887, died 1907.
3. Ross, born 1890, died 1920.

End of record - William Dresbach.

Family of George Martin Eyestone, son of George Martin Augenstein, who died at sea. 11 children.

---79---

John Wesley Eyestone

No. 1 of George Martin Eyestone, born Marion County, Ohio, July 25, 1836, a farmer, Methodist, Veteran of Civil War, came with his father to Fayette County, Illinois in 1830. Married first to Mary Steinman March 7, 1856 or 57. Mary died January 20, 1879. They had four children. Married again December 25, 1879 to Helen Robinson and they had two children. He died September 14, 1914. He and both wives are buried in the Sidener Cemetery 3 miles southwest of St. Elmo, Illinois. Six children as follows:-

79A. George Martin Eyestone, 1st of John Wesley, born February 2, 1858, died October 10, 1946. Married Clara Elizabeth Gruver. After her death, he made his home with his ten children, whose names are as follows-

79A1. Rollin Henry.....	1879	79A6. Harrison Charles....	1889
79A2. Nellie May-Barbee..	1881	79A7. Hugh Lamont.....	1891
79A3. Lillie Ann-Weimer..	1883	79A8. Bertha Maud-Muma....	1892
79A4. John Wesley.....	1885	79A9. Infant son.....	1894
79A5. Leroy Webster.....	1887	79A10. Helen Beatrice.....	1896

79B. William Monroe Eyestone, 2nd of John Wesley, born March 23, 1860, died June 21, 1925 at St. Elmo, Illinois, where he was born. A farmer, Methodist, married Lillie Magraw October 12, (?). She was resident in Illinois and Iowa. They had 7 children as follows:-

79B1. Charles Fargo Eyestone, first of William and Lillie, born February 25, 1887, was in World War I, and in 1928, he was a Railway Clerk in Huron, So. Dakota. Later deceased.

79B2. Pearl Alvin Eyestone, born April 24, 1890. In 1928, he was Superintendent of Highway Patrolmen, resident Effingham, Illinois.

79B3. Harold Edwin Eyestone, born September 16, 1897, was in World War I. Was bookkeeper (1928) St. Elmo, Illinois. (1948 request for data brought no response.) Married, one son of record:-

79B3a. Charles Edwin Eyestone, born St. Elmo, March 5, 1921. High school, Methodist, a welder by trade. Married July 12, 1941 to Enid Joyce Bennett, born St. Elmo, July 14, 1923. Charles was in service, wounded August 5, 1943 Oran, North Africa; right arm mangled both above and below the elbow. After 3 years and 2 months in Army Hospitals and 14 operations, bone grafts, skin grafts, tendon transplants, etc.; he was finally discharged October 28, 1947. Our thanks to you, Charles Edwin, for what you did for us. No children. Present address: 102½ No. Main Street, St. Elmo, Illinois.

79B4. Blanche Azalia Eyestone, born September 26, 1900. In 1928, they were on their farm, Altamont, Illinois.

79B5-6-7. Two sons and a daughter, died in infancy.

End of record - William Monroe Eyestone Family.

79C. Joseph Fargo Eyestone, 3rd of John Wesley, born April 19, 1886, died March 25, 1930. Married Mary Effie Levitt. They had 2 children:-

79C1. Glen Edwin Eyestone, married, lived Mattoon, Illinois.

79C2. Jessie Ione Eyestone-Ogle. Lived Waukegan, Illinois.

 79D. Fred Eyestone. (4th of John Wesley Eyestone) Born about 1873, died in February 1925. Married Rose Starnes. They had one daughter:-

79D1. Goldie Eyestone, married. Resident Kansas City, Missouri. Later Fred Eyestone married a second time, Mrs. Etta Wilson (nee Trixie).

79E. Jennie Eyestone-Smith, fifth of John Wesley Eyestone(1st by second wife). Born about 1881. Married John F. Smith. They had two girls:-

79E1. Faye Smith, married, 2 children. No data.

79E2. Emma Smith. Married Glen Hooker. No data.

79F. Eva Stella Eyestone-Ragel, 6th and last of John Wesley Eyestone. Born in 1883. Married John William Ragel. They had two children:-

79F1. Jennie Ragel. Deceased.

79F2. Fred Ragel. Married Grace Eaton, St. Elmo. No children.

End of John Wesley Eyestone, (79) No. 1 of George Martin Eyestone.

---80---

Euphemia Eyestone-Reese

Second of George Martin Eyestone, sister of John Wesley Eyestone. Born November 25, 1839, Fayette County, Illinois. Died March 22, 1915. Married George Washington Reese May 2, 1864. They had three children:-

80A. Infant daughter, born 1866, no data.

80B. Hattie Own Reese. Born July 30, 1868. Died December 16,1942. Married Charles E. Yakel. They had three children.

80B1. Eddie Yakel. Died in infancy.

80B2. Lulu Oral Yakel. Born June 5, 1889.

80B3. Pearl Yakel, born October 22, 1897. Lives Brownstown,Ill.

80C. Claudia Reese (3rd of Euphemia) born April 16, 1876 near St. Elmo, Illinois. Married John Noah Sidener July 28, 1894. He died April 16, 1934, buried Sidener Cemetery at St. Elmo, Ill. Claudia is still living (1948), blind, but in good health and a very efficient housekeeper. She and her son, Orrin Wade are living together in Tulare, California. 2 children.

80C1. Zella Rusha Sidener, born February 15, 1896. Died June 25, 1898.

80C2. Orrin Wade Sidener, born November 2, 1898, Brownstown, Fayette County, Illinois. His present address is 765 East Kern Street, Tulare, California. Rev. Sidener knows more of the Eyestone relationship in general and certain branches in particular than any other known person. Rev. Sidener is now preparing a book, soon to be published, entitled "Sidener and Connected Relationships". His great grandfather was George Martin Eyestone, the one who changed his name from Augenstein. Rev. Sidener's book will contain large sections of Eyestone and related families history. It will be a volume greatly desired by any one in the relationship.

Here I copy from his letter to me some facts pertaining to his life. Copied in substance, partly word for word.

In 1903, his parents moved to St. Elmo. He attended school there until 1909, moved back to birthplace. Graduated from eighth grade June 1914.

Worked for the Warners Press (religious) until October when the family moved to Pueblo, Colorado for father's health. He preached first sermons October 1917, age 17. In 1916, returned, took ministerial training Anderson College. May, 1917, returned to Brownstown, Illinois where he became the pastor of his home Church of God congregation where he was converted, later was supply pastor in St. Louis, Missouri. July 1919 pastor of church Carbondale, Illinois for a year. December 23, 1920 made home with Sidener grandparents, San Diego, California. March 1,1922 again pastor in Carbondale, Illinois, built beautiful Gothic church. January to June 1923, pastor Vanduser, Missouri. July 1923, in heavy revival work, health broke, lost voice, Washington Park, East St. Louis, Illinois. Winter 1923-4 employed in St. Paul, Montgomery Ward & Co. Was variously employed until January 1929, he reentered the ministerial field for evangelistic work, going from one place to another, in 75 churches, covering five states and part of Canada. In November 1929, pastor of two churches in Effingham, Illinois until June 14, 1931, moved to California. There he became Supply Pastor at Bieber and later at Live Oak, California. This was his last pastorate. In August 1936 in evangelistic service, health broke again, heart trouble, which put an end to this form of activity.

He returned to Illinois, leased a farm, 80 acres, near St. Elmo where he lived with his mother after his father died. Farm leased for drilling oil wells. Eight wells were drilled, giving him an income of approximately $100.00 per day. First well came in in October 1938. In August 1939, he returned to California, Tulare, to retire. But Mr. Sidener is not so easily retired. With his oil money, he purchased nine residences, also began acting as supply pastor in various churches round about. The care of his property and the church work was too much for his strength and in 1947, we find him in Yuma, California to recuperate his health. Here he did recover sufficiently so that he was able to spend the summer of 1947 in research work in Illinois and Pennsylvania and Ohio, gathering data for his forthcoming book.

August 23, 1937, Rev. Sidener organized the Sidener Cemetery association at St. Elmo, Illinois for the purpose of caring for the Sidener Cemetery where the Sideners and the connected kindred are buried, three miles southwest of St. Elmo. The Eyestones and Reeses are all buried there too. January 23, 1938, he began work on a book, "Sidener and Connected Relationships", mentioned above, which it is hoped will be published this year.

Mr. Sidener is a dynamic personality, always calling upon his body for more strength than his body can supply. He is a man of splendid character and a devoted Christian minister. His motto for many years has been "Do all the good you can, and as little harm as possible. He has never married and now furnishes a home for his aged mother. He is still busy every weekday with the care of his property, also doing supply work every Sunday for any church near by that may have need of his services.

Residence as noted: 765 East Kern Street, Tulare, California.

End of Euphemia Eyestone-Reese data.

---81---

Rachel Jane Eyestone-Parker

Third of George Martin, sister of John Wesley and Euphemia. Born November 25, 1839. Died June 27, 1877. A twin of Euphemia. She married Samuel A. Parker. They had 6 children as follows:-

81A. Nancy Catherine Parker, born April 19, 1856. Died April 10, 1940. She married Marion Schwarm. 10 children, no data here.

81B. Sarah E. Parker, born January 13, 1859, died July 10, 1914. She married John Lippencott. 14 children, no data here.

81C. James Wallace Cornish Parker. Born May 3, 1861. Still living (1947) at Casey, Illinois. Married Sarah Sabrina LeMaster. They had 6 children. No record here.

81D. Anna May Parker. Born March 1, 1867, died September 24, 1871.

81E. Mary Lucy Parker. Born January 8, 1870, died September 30,1871.

81F. Julia Agnes Parker, born March 4, 1872, died April 6, 1874.

---82---

Martha Eyestone-Sayler

Fourth of George Martin Eyestone, sister of Rachel, twin of George Christopher. Born February 4, 1842 at St. Elmo, Illinois. Died Dec. 22, 1909, buried St. Elmo. Married July 2, 1857 to John F. Sayler, born 1835, died August 15, 1881 at Marion, Ohio, buried St. Elmo. Farmers. Martha a Methodist. 3 children.

82A. Corwin Sayler, died early youth.

82B. Eva DeEtte Sayler, born July 5, 1861, died January 10, 1888.

82C. LaMonte Sayler, born February 28, 1866, died November 6, 1934. Married Sarah Hartman and had two children:-

82C1. Vivian Sayler, no data.

82C2. John H. Sayler, no data.

LaMonte Sayler had an almost complete record of the George Martin Augenstein and the George Martin Eyestone families. This record for the most part was lost after his death. He was a Guard in the State Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas.

---83---

George Christopher Eyestone

Fifth of George Martin Eyestone and a twin of Martha Eyestone, born February 4, 1842 at St. Elmo, Illinois. Married Elizabeth Yolton who died March 30, 1880, age 38 years, 8 months. They had 3 children; John, Frank and Charles. Charles was drowned. George Christopher married again and with his wife and two sons moved from St. Elmo to Butler County, Kansas, near Peabody, where a sister, Mrs. Harriet Eyestone-Worline was already living. The second wife lived only a few years. John, the eldest son, married, leaving only the father and Frank. They kept house together for a time, then Frank married, after which the father made his home with Frank and Mamie, his wife, until his death, March 18, 1901. He is buried near Peabody, Kansas. The 3 children were as follows:-

83A. John Alexander Eyestone, born February 4, 1864 at St. Elmo, Illinois, died July 19, 1897. Married Lavina Elmira Reese. They had four children as follows:-

83A1. Ernest Wilbur Eyestone, first of John Alexander, born February 12, 1887 at Albing, Kansas. Methodist. Married September 6, 1919 to Eva Ann Linton, born October 15, 1883 in Denison, Kansas. Ernest Wilbur was 13 months in World War I in Infantry, was 12 months overseas. Early occupation was farming, later in Civil Service under the Government since 1934. At present is Hospital attendant at Wadsworth, Kansas but still resides on his farm, Leavenworth, Kansas, Route 2. Two sons, Cecil Laverne and Merle Linton as follows:

1. Cecil Laverne Eyestone, son of Ernest Wilbur Eyestone, born Lansing, Kansas, September 1, 1920. Class President and Valedictorian in Lansing High School, graduate Kansas State College 1944. Married a school teacher. In college, Cecil majored in Agricultural Economics, graduated with honor, member of Blue Key, Alpha Zeta and Gamma Sigma Delta, President of Collegiate 4-H Club, member Varsity Wrestling team 1942-43. Completed advance R.O.T.C. and was called to service June, 1943, completed Officers Training 1944, served as 2nd Lt. in the infantry until discharged June 19, 1946. Traveled largely in U.S. and Europe, was overseas 5 months, in combat, received wound in leg, Purple Heart and Silver Star. Wife traveled and lived wherever he might be stationed in U.S. Upon release from service, Cecil became a County 4-H Club Agent, now employed in Montgomery County, Kansas. They have one daughter, Carolyn Sue Eyestone, born July 27, 1946. She has hopes of a little brother very soon. Address: 1116 N. 11th, Independence, Kansas.

2. Merle Linton Eyestone, 2nd of Ernest Wilbur, born in Lansing, Kansas, November 6, 1922. At age of 3½ was afflicted with Polio but recovered much of his strength. Was early interested in sports, 4-H Club work and farming. In grade school, was Salutatorian, in High School, was 4th in the class, graduate Kansas State College, 1947. His college awards were Alpha Zeta, Blue Key, Gamma Sigma Delta, Who's Who Among Students in Colleges and Universities, President of Student Council, Danforth Scholarship, a recognized leader in 4-H Club work both before and after college. At present is 4-H Club Agent in Shawnee County with 24 clubs and 700 members. Was to be married June 26, 1948. P. O. 300 Federal Bldg., Topeka, Kansas.

83A2. Wilson Clyde Eyestone, son of John Alexander, born March 20, 1889, Butler County, Kansas, common school, Church of the Nazarene, came to Oklahoma in 1893 where his father bought a Claim-Right near Chandler, Oklahoma. Wilson Clyde married Dora Ralston of Chandler, November 26, 1908. Was a farmer until 1943 when he became Fire Truck Driver, but continues to live on his farm Chandler, Oklahoma, Route 1. Three children: Wesley, Harold and Ross as follows:-

1. John Wesley Eyestone born May 24, 1909, Chandler, Oklahoma. Common school, Church of the Nazarene, married July 12, 1930 to Sarah Frances Wilson of Chandler. They left Chandler in 1945 for the great wheat country of the Oklahoma Pan Handle. They have four children; Donald Jean born and died November 17, 1931, buried in Chandler, Patsy Ann, born September 1, 1933, in High School, Peggy Sue born February 21, 1936 and Karen Frances Eyestone, born May 14, 1945. Family address: Guymon, Oklahoma.

2. Thomas Harold Eyestone, 2nd of Wilson Clyde, born near Carney, Oklahoma, January 27, 1911. Common school, farmer and dairyman, married February 6, 1932 to Clara Gladden of near Chandler. They have two children; Sandra Lou, born January 13, 1942, and Jimmy Harold, May 8, 1943. P. O. Chandler, Oklahoma. Route 2.

3. Ross Wallace Eyestone, 3rd of Wilson Clyde, born near Carney, Oklahoma, August 27, 1913. One year high school, was with Phillips Petroleum Company under Army and Navy Contract, flying over Alaska, Canada, besides many of the states. Is now in the Research Department of the Phillips Petroleum Company. Married November 26, 1934 to Rowena Eunice Baldwin of Chandler. They have a son, Jackie Wayne, born February 3, 1936 and a daughter, Donna Beth, born December 15, 1943. Present address: Bartlesville, Oklahoma, Route 1.

83A3. Lottie Esther Eyestone, 3rd of John Alexander Eyestone, born August 5, 1892 at Elbing, Kansas. Common school. Married December 8, 1908 to Earl B. Power, a day laborer. Two children:

1. Guy Andrew Power, born October 16, 1909 at Carney, Oklahoma, married September 18, 1930 to Nannie Selcer (name uncertain) and they have four children; 1. Guy Leighman, September 15, 1931, 2. Erma Jean, March 25, 1933, 3. Peggy Lee, May 21, 1934 and 4. John Bentley Power, January 9, 1936.

2. Dorothy Lovina Power, 2nd of Lottie, born August 1, 1919, Chandler, Oklahoma. Married September 11, 1938 to Almouth A. Alford, and now have two children; Janet Darlene, July 28, 1939 and Tracy Almouth Alford, February 8, 1944.

Present address: 2153 Louis Ave., Norwalk, California.

83A4. Walter Marion Eyestone, 4th of John Alexander, born February 12, 1897, died March 20, 1933. He was unmarried, a Railroad foreman, resident Booker, Texas.

Record of John Alexander Eyestone is here concluded.

83B. Frank Elmer Eyestone, 2nd of George Christopher, born February 1, 1867, St. Elmo, Illinois, died February 3, 1945, at hospital, Halsted, Kansas, buried in the Old Mission Mausoleum in Wichita. Common school. Presbyterian. Farmer and Stockman. Married August 27, 1890 to Mamie Deming, born March 22, 1871 in Dawn, Darke County, Ohio, living in Elbing, Kansas at time of marriage. She is still going strong, now in her 78th year at 3948 North Broadway, Wichita 15, Kansas. Three sons:

83B1. Theodore Leroy Eyestone, born September 25, 1891, died February 16, 1928, buried in the Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Kansas. Common school, Presbyterian, a farmer. Married October 6, 1915 to Julia Vogleman, born December 28, 1893 near Potwin, Kansas. One son, Theodore Melvin Eyestone, born January 20, 1920, Wichita, Kansas. In 1948, he was a Junior at Kansas State College at Manhattan. He was in the Merchant Marine.

83B2. Cline Vernon Eyestone, 2nd of Frank Elmer, born April 26,1894 near Chandler, Oklahoma. Common school, Presbyterian, a farmer. Married May 29, 1918 to Bernice Lincoln, born September 6, 1894, resident near Burns, Kansas when married. Address: 3900 North Broadway, Wichita 15, Kansas. Three children as follows:

First is Rosalie Bernice Eyestone, born December 16, 1919 at Peabody, Kansas. Wichita High School. Presbyterian Church, a housewife and mother. Married December 18, 1937 to Howard Gordon Ashenfelter, a farmer, born December 17, 1911, of Putnam, Oklahoma. Present address is 4118 North Broadway, Wichita 15, Kansas. They have three children; 1. David Cline, born November 15, 1939, Wichita, Kansas. 2. Kent Gordon, born August 18, 1944, Wichita, and Lelvia Kay Ashenfelter, born Wichita, August 27, 1945.

Second of Cline Vernon and Bernice, Marjorie Ann Eyestone, born November 2, 1930, senior in high school.

Third is Cline Franklin Eyestone, born June 8, 1934.

83B3. Shirley Deming Eyestone, third of Frank and Mamie Eyestone, born January 4, 1896 near Elbing, Kansas, common school education, member Presbyterian Church, a livestock Commission man in Wichita Stockyards. A worthy member of his community, taking an active interest in matters both civic and religious. He has considerable data on certain Eyestone lines and has been free to share it with others, myself included. He married Ruth Mildred Guinty May 29, 1917 of Elbing, Kansas. Their 1948 address: 240 North Holyoke, Wichita, Kansas. They have two children:-

The eldest, Shirley Frederick Eyestone, born November 23, 1919 Newton, Harvey County, Kansas. Member Christian Church. Graduate B. S. in Electrical Engineering, Kansas State College, Manhattan, later graduate work in U.C.L.A., Los Angeles. Married May 29, 1941 to Mona Maria Jones of Wichita, whom he met in college where she was a Major in Home Economics. Shirley Frederick's service record is in brief as follows:- Called to active duty July 22, 1941, served in Signal Corps with 40th Infantry Division, in Hawaii from August 1942 to September 1943, then transferred to Air Corps. Graduated from Pilot training at Marfa, Texas August 1944, attended A.A.F. Engineering School Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, September 1944 to April 1945, stationed Wright Field in Engineering Division of Air Material Command until release from active duty October 1946 in the grade of Captain.

During his college years 1937-1941, he became a member of various national organizations as well as local, such as,

Eta Kappa Nu, Electrical Engineering, Sigma Tau, Engineering,
Pi Mu Epsilon, Mathematics, Phi Kappa Phi, Scholastic,
Scabbord and Blade, Military, of which he was treasurer,
Blue Key, Senior men's Service Group,
K. Fraternity, Athletic Letterman, Baseball
Kappa Sigma, Social, of which he was president in senior year.
Member Student Council, Lieutenant Colonel in R.O.T.C.

His name appears in Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges, Volume Seven, 1940-1941. At present (1948), he holds membership in the Institute of Electrical Engineers, is third degree Mason with membership in Lodge 421, Inglewood, California. His present occupation is Research Engineer Aero Physics Laboratory, North American Aviation Incorporated, Los Angeles. Address: 534 West Elm Ave., Inglewood, California. They have a daughter, Sheri Lynn Eyestone, born October 29, 1944, Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.

Second of Shirley Deming Eyestone and wife is a daughter, Sharon Ruth Eyestone, born Wichita, August 20, 1929, entered as student in Kansas State University 1947, Manhattan, Kansas.

 83C. Charles Rainey Eyestone, 3rd of George Christopher, born about 1870, reared by Samuel and Cynthia Rainey. Single. As a young man had the tragedy of death by drowning, St. Louis,Mo.

End of record George Christopher family.

---84---

Mary Ann Eyestone

Sixth of George Martin Eyestone, born August 28, 1844, died February 24, 1925. Married Mr. Yates. They had one child:-

84A. Louis Yates, born March 24, 1867, died December 20, 1917,married October 6, 1885 to Victoria Hoffmire. Two sons:-

84A1. Charles Bernard, born November 21, 1887, died March 1,1934.

84A2. Ransom Harrison Yates, born July 7, 1889, lived at Brownstown, Illinois. Mary Ann Eyestone-Yates later married John Green and had one daughter:-

84B. Carrie Gertrude Green, born March 12, 1872, died March 10,1912. Married James Frederick Lowry, who was born September 4, 1871, died July 7, 1940. They had six children. No data at hand.

Mary Ann Eyestone-Yates-Green married again to Charles Werner and they had three children as follows:-

84C. William Noble Werner, born October 9, 1875, yet living 1947.

84D. Twin girl born May 9, 1878, died soon after birth.

84E. Twin boy, Sherman Martin Werner, born May 9, 1878. Married Ella Dial, live near St. Elmo, Illinois. 9 children. No data.

---85---

Wm. James Eyestone

Seventh of George Martin Eyestone, born St. Elmo, Illinois, March 13, 1846, died August 6, 1928 in Augusta, Georgia. A hardware merchant by trade, married in 1866 to Elmira H. Yates of Altamont, Illinois. She died and is buried at Effingham. Illinois. William James was brought back to Altamont for burial. They had three children:-

85A. Cora Eyestone, born 1868, died 1906. Married Gus Zoates per one record, but another record says Mr. Barlow. They had one child which died in infancy.

85B. Rosa Lu Eyestone, born December 11, 1871, died February 28,1877.

85C. Lotta Eyestone, third of Wm. James, born Altamont, Illinois. Married Ed Schumaker. They had two children; Katherine Schumaker and Dale Gilbert Schumaker. Lotta, in 1928, was caring for her aged father in Augusta, Georgia, 935 Heard Avenue. I have no record since.

---86---

Alfred Columbus Eyestone

Eighth of George Martin Eyestone, born November 10, 1848, died September 22, 1931. I had a very interesting letter from him in November 1928, about three years before his death. He was then eighty years old and was spending his last days in Cottage No. 12 of the Soldiers Home in Quincy, Illinois. He was in the Civil War in Co. K. 54th Infantry and served about three years. His photo is also on file. His wife died March 1, 1897. Alfred, I think died at Keysport, Illinois. They had a large family, 13 children as follows:-

86A. Tommie, first of Alfred, born 1870, died in infancy.

86B. Charles Marion Eyestone, 2nd of Alfred, born in Avena, Illinois, November 20, 1871. Married Lydia Montes of Illinois. She died in 1928 soon after the birth of her son, Dewey. After her death, Charles Marion Eyestone married again and they had a daughter, Catherine. Data for Dewey and Catherine follows immediately:-

86B1. Dewey Eyestone, born in St. Elmo, February 13, 1898. Graduate of grade school, member Evangelical Lutheran Church, a painter and carpenter by trade, also a very fine musician, playing piano, trombone and trumpet equally well. Married December 5, 1923 to Esther O. Garbe of Church Bridge, Saskatchewan, Canada, where he continued to reside until 1947 when he moved with his family to Penticton, British Columbia. This is the only Eyestone family known in Canada except Wilbur Eyestone, unmarried, residing in Botha, Alberta.

Dewey served two years in World War I, in the 4th Ill. Infantry. He won five medals. At present, he is engaged in building a two million dollar school in Penticton. They have 9 children:-

86B1a. Rita Elaine Eyestone, the eldest, born Churchbridge, Saskatchewan, November 5, 1924. After high school, went one term to Luther College, later became an efficient stenographer. In the fall of 1946, she was married to Mr. Halverson, resident Penticton. One child, Chyrl Dawn Marie Halverson, born February 27, 1948.

86B1b. Donald Eyestone, No. 2 of Dewey, born October 4, 1925. Finished tenth grade, then enlisted in the Air Force, World War II, and was a navigator till the end of the war. Is mechanically minded, fond of tractors and caterpillers, will buy a farm of his own as soon as finances permit.

86B1c. Lois Evelyn Eyestone, No. 3, born January 15, 1927. Left school early and married Charles Thiele.

86B1d. Gordon Fred Eyestone, born April 27, 1928. Farming.

86B1e. Leslie Allen Eyestone, September 7, 1929, running the farm for his mother's parents.

86B1f. Betty Elouise Eyestone, born August 11, 1931. Died November 13, 1939, Rheumatic fever.

86B1g. Curtis Charles, born September 16, 1938, at school.

86B1h. Wayne King Eyestone, August 24, 1939. School.

86B1i. Diana Mae Eyestone, August 2, 1941, at school.

86B2. Catherine Eyestone, 2nd of Charles Marion, 2nd marriage. Her mother was Maria Muscha of Harvey, N. Dakota. Catherine married Hague Polluck and they have four children:- Maria Polluck, Patricia Polluck, Gloria Polluck and Johnnie. Charles Marion, father of Dewey and Catherine, later went to Canada, and in 1947 was living with Dewey.

End of Charles Marion Family.

86C. Ted Macomen Eyestone, 3rd of Alfred, born February 5, 1873. Married Edith Freeman December 24, 1896, present residence: Atascadero, California. Seven children as follows:-

86C1. Walter, 1st, born September 25, 1897, married Laura Olsen. Two children; Walter, Jr., who died when 8 years old, Edith, who is the wife of R. C. Hickman, have one son, Ralph, Junior.

Walter, Sr., lives San Francisco, California.

86C2. Milton Eyestone, 2nd of Ted, born December 12, 1899. Married Fannie Whipple. No children.

86C3. Harold Eyestone, 3rd of Ted, born July 19, 1901, married Letha Edward, 2 children; Ralph and Betty Jean.

86C4. Alice Inez Eyestone, 4 of Ted, born July 20, 1903.Married Orville McCoy, 4 children; Wesley, Teddy, Patsy and Marshall.

86C5. Mary Eyestone, 5 of Ted, born February 15, 1906, married Bud Freed, had one son, Robert, killed in World War II.

86C6. Herbert Eyestone, 6 of Ted, born November 15, 1908,married Violet Gush. They have two sons; Jerry and Richard.

86C7. Marshall Eyestone, 7 of Ted, born January 12, 1916.Married Beatrice Beirman. They have four children; Carol Ann, Marcia, Betty Jean, and Ronnie Eyestone. (Finis Ted Macomen record.)

86D. Jacob Benjamin Eyestone, 4th of Alfred Columbus, born January 26, 1875. Married Mary Florence Malcolm and in 1947, were resident in Casey, Illinois. Three children; Tharesa Averta, 86D1, wife of Clyde Brosman, four children; Jerry Wallace, Marilyn Clydene, Emma Lou and Dorothy Ruth Brosman.

86D2. Dorothy Hazel Eyestone, 2nd of Jacob B., born February 15, 1905. Not married.

86D3. Ruth Elva Eyestone, 3 of J. B., became wife of Claude Brosman. No family. The Brosmans are brothers.

86E. Lucy Avena Eyestone, 5 of Alfred Columbus, born January 12, 1877, married James Franklin Irey, and they have four children:-

86E1. Wave Irey, born March 18, 1898, married Tom Lawrence, and they have one son, Tommy, Junior.

86E2. Fern Irey, born 1900, married Clyde Lee Worthington, 3 children; Dorothy Lee, born May 2, 1923, Veeda Deane, January 23, 1925, and Charles Robert Worthington, born April 11, 1931.

86E3. Dorothy Irey, born 1903, married Nelson Isom. Five children; Marvin James, Gene Nelson, Rita Lee, Norma Fern and Jackie Ronald Isom.

86E4. Norma Irey, born 1912, married John Wm. Robinson. No family.

86F. Alberta May Eyestone, 6 of Alfred C., born January 17, 1879. Married Harry Carruthers who died June 14, 1941. They lived in Casey, Illinois. Three children; Maud, Ted and Mark Carruthers.

86G. Bessie Agnes Eyestone, 7th of Alfred Columbus, born August 9, 1881. Married Elmer Rex. They had two children; Flossie Rex and Hazel Rex. Residents: Champaign, Illinois.

86H. Clara Grace Eyestone, 8th of Alfred C., born June 7, 1883, married William Feezel and had seven children; Fay, Inza, Dale, Helen, Wilma, Floyd and Paul Feezel. Later Clara Grace married Claude Barnes.

86I. Ollie Ann Etta Eyestone, 9th of Alfred C., born August 25, 1885. Died February 9, 1939. Married Franklin Kistler August 13, 1902 and had two children:-

1. Myrtle Kistler, married Omer Pruitt, two children.

2. John Kistler, married and has one son, Rex Lee Kistler, born April 28, 1931.

86J. Noley Helen Eyestone, 10th of Alfred C., born March 23, 1887, died November 29, 1898.

86K. Florence Frances Eyestone, 11th of Alfred C., born July 7, 1888. Married twice. Second husband was Arthur Anderson and they lived at Santa Margarita, California. She is mother of five girls; Nina Crego, Shirley Whittle, Eleanor and two others, names unknown.

86L. Harold Eyestone, always called Harley, 12th of Alfred C., born May 30, 1890, married and lives at Keysport, Illinois. Has a son, Paul, also married and has a son, Ronald Eyestone.

86M. Nellie Ruth Eyestone, 13th and last of Alfred Columbus, was born August 10, 1892, died March 31, 1893.

End of record of Alfred Columbus Eyestone.

---87---

Samuel Joseph Eyestone

Ninth of George Martin Eyestone, born March 4, 1853, married twice and had 2 children, both dying in infancy. The name of one wife was Naomi Rankin, she I think, had no children.

---88---

Harriet Ellen Eyestone

Tenth of George Martin. She was a twin with Thomas, March 11, 1859. She died at Peabody, Kansas August 17, 1937. Married Marion Worline November 3, 1870. They had nine children, two of whom died in infancy. The other seven are as follows:-

88A. Nora Worline, married J. B. Moore, died about 1941. No children.

88B. Veley Perry Worline, born April 11, 1887, living (1947) at 407 North Topeka Street, Eldora, Kansas.

88C. Fred Worline, married Grace Logan, resident Wichita, Kansas. No children.

88D. Robert H. Worline, Kansas City, married Grace Miller, 3 children; Bonnie Bess Worline, Marion and Lora Beth Worline.

88E. Corby Worline, 5th of Harriett, Montrose, Colorado, married Etta Clark. They have 3 children; 1. Nadine Worline, also married and has a son. 2. Jasper Dale Worline. 3. Douglas Worline.

88F. Bonnie E. Worline. Kansas City. Married Ernest Weaver, but another source says she married Stackhouse. No children.

88G. Charles Ross Worline, born January 14, 1892. Married Bessie Winters, no children. Residence Eldorado, Kansas. Another source makes Harriett a twin of Alfred Columbus, both born in 1849.

---89---

Tommie Eyestone

11th of George Martin Eyestone, born a twin with Harriett, March 11, 1859, died in infancy. They were the third set of twins in the George Martin Eyestone family.

End of record of George Martin Eyestone family.

 John Eyestone (39) and wife, Alice Armacost. Their 14 children, 90 to 103, described as follows:-

---90---

George Eyestone

First child of John and Alice Armacost Eyestone, born, as supposed, Clermont County, Ohio March 21, 1818. Killed by the kick of a horse June 20, 1830, buried (supposed) Rush County, Indiana as the family were living there at that time.

---91---

Nancy Eyestone-Young

2nd of John and Alice, born Fayette County, Indiana May 1, 1819. Died August 16, 1865, buried in Roberts Chapel Cemetery about eight miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. Married March 3, 1836 to John Alexander Young who was born November 3, 1813, in Fleming County, Kentucky. He died July 19, 1873 in Washington County, Iowa. 10 children.

149. Wm. Alexander Young..1837
150. Eliza Jane Young.....1840
151. John Bruce Young.....1843
152. Alice Elizabeth Young1845
153. Edward Harvey Young..1848
154. Charles Wesley Young.1851
155. Nancy Margaret Young.1854
156. Clara Lavina Young...1856
157. Maria Louisa Young...1859
158. Rankin Corwin Young..1862

---92---

Jonathan Eyestone

3rd of John and Alice. Born August 12, 1820. Died August 22, 1821 Fayette County, Indiana.

---93---

Sally Ann Eyestone-Young

4th of John, born November 28, 1821, Fayette County, Indiana. Died 1840. Married in 1837 to James N. Young, born February 7, 1816, Fleming County, Kentucky. Died January 25, 1898 at Howard, Kansas. After the death of Sally, (1840), Mr. Young married again and had 15 children by his second wife. John Wesley Eyestone, a younger brother of Sally, says of her, "She was married and the mother of two children, she died and was buried before she was 19 years old". These two children were:-

159. John Alexander Young...1838-1921
160. James Harvey Young.....1840-1862

---94---

Polly Eyestone

5th of John, born 1822 Fayette County, died 1830.

---95---

Eliza Eyestone-Springer

6th of John, born March 22, 1824 Fayette County, Indiana, died October 2, 1884. Buried in Washington, Iowa. Married March 16, 1842 to Oliver Hazard Perry Springer, a farmer born in Rush County, Indiana, a few miles from the old Eyestone home. He died November 20, 1846 in Wapello, Iowa. Eliza was a milliner and seamstress, a Methodist, a devoted Christian. They had 3 children, for names, see next page.

Springer children

161. Nancy Jane Springer.....1843-1928
162. John Eyestone Springer..1844-1885
163. Rufina Alice Springer...1846-1846. Died in infancy.

---96---

Lavina Eyestone-Baldwin

7th of John, born February 7, 1826, Fayette County, Indiana. Died March 26, 1900, buried Washington, Iowa Cemetery. Came with her parents to Washington County, Iowa 1845. Married April 13, 1848 to Benjamin Porter Baldwin, a carpenter and cabinet maker. He died October 2, 1885, buried in Washington Cemetery. Aunt Lavina, as she was commonly called, was a Methodist first, but later united with the Presbyterian Church of which her husband was a member. She was beautiful in character,devoted to her church. They had no children.

---97---

Maria Louisa Eyestone-Young

8th of John, born September 3, 1828 in Fayette County, Indiana. Died October 6, 1880 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas, buried in Reagen Cemetery, Carthage, Missouri. She came with her parents to Rush County, Indiana, then moved with them to Washington County, Iowa in 1845. In October 12, 1848, she married John Davis Young of Washington County,Iowa, who was born May 31, 1825 in Lewis County, Kentucky. He died June 8,1896 at Los Angeles, California, but is also buried at Carthage, Missouri. They lived on a farm one and one-half miles northwest of Carthage. Maria, like so many other women in those pioneer days, became the mother of a large family before whom she daily set a faithful Christian example. Her children may well rise up and call her blessed. They had 9 children as follows:-

164. Laura Ann--Pinney.....1849
165. Rufina Florence--King.1851
166. Wm. Harvey Young.....1854
167. Louisa Irene--Roberts.1857
168. Mary Alice--Carpenter.1859
169. Nancy Belle--Hoots....1861
170. Agnes Lavina--Fowler..1863
171. Clara Jane--Bradbeer..1866
172. Ed Eyestone Young.....1870

---98---

William Jasper Eyestone

9th of John, born April 3, 1830 Rush County, Indiana. Died May 1, 1903 at Wellman, Iowa, buried in Lexington Cemetery 10 miles northwest of Washington. Came with parents to Iowa, 1845, worked on a farm near Lexington with his father in the summer, taught school in winter. Elected County Auditor 1879. Later elected County Supervisor. Sold his farm, moved to Washington for a few years to school his children, later bought the farm back, lived there for a few years, then sold the farm again and moved to Wellman, Iowa, where he died. He was married to Eliza Weller, April 6, 1858. Their farm was 2½ miles northeast of Lexington. They were both devoted Christians, members of the church at Lexington. They had 6 children:-

173. Viola Eyestone-Young...1859
174. Alice Eyestone-Friend..1860
175. Lillis L. Eyestone.....1862
176. Leslie Wm. Eyestone....1864
177. Nancy Eyestone-Briggs..1865
178. Wilbur F. Eyestone.....1872

For description, see center farther on.

---99---

Martha Jane Eyestone-Heider

Tenth of John, born March 4, 1832, Rush County, Indiana, died in the Home for the Aged, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 2, 1923. Came with her parents to Iowa 1845. Married June 10, 1857 to John Julius Heider, a lawyer. They made their home in Burlington, Iowa. After the death of her husband, March 18, 1883 and after the two sons had gone out for themselves, she made her home for a time with her brother, John Wesley Eyestone. Later she was able to obtain residence in the Beautiful Home for the Aged where she lived comfortably and happily until her death. Two children of record:-

179. Herry Heider, grew up in Burlington. Unmarried, no data.

180. Walter Heider, married August 3, 1902 to Edna M. Curdy, lived in Greenville, North Carolina for a time. Later the wife became blind, Walter disappeared somewhere. Afterward the wife was living in Altoona, Pennsylvania, but a letter to her there was returned uncalled for.

---100---

David F. Eyestone

Eleventh of John and Alice, born Rush County, Indiana March 28,1835. Died October 20, 1846 of ague-chills and fever. Buried Roberts Chapel near Lexington, as supposed, for the family were living there at that time, and the Lexington Cemetery was not yet begun. Came with parents to Iowa 1845. He was very greatly mourned by his next younger brother, John Wesley, for they were constant work-fellows and play-fellows together.

---101---

John Wesley Eyestone

Twelfth of John and Alice, and father of J. Bruce Eyestone, the compiler of this genealogy, was born September 28, 1837 Rush County, Indiana, on the old home farm near Palmyra, now called Richmond. Came with his parents to Washington County, Iowa in 1845. Being my father, I may be pardoned if I include more of his life than the mere basic facts of birth and death.

John Wesley was strongly built. He dropped corn with a hoe when only the age of five, he and his brother, David, (100 above) dropped and covered corn together and husked the downrow at the age of six. He was very patriotic, could sing all the campaign songs at the age of 7. In May 1845, it was decided to move to the far west, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa, the parents and 8 children. A wagon was heavily loaded. Those who were able had to walk the entire journey beside the wagon, smaller children rode inside.

Reaching destination, they moved into a one room cabin with a sister, Eliza Springer and her husband, 14 in all. Then came hard work. Breaking prairie, splitting rails, cutting cord wood, shocking corn, these were the order of the days until the war broke out. John Wesley had saved a little money to attend college, but instead he enlisted September 28, 1861 in Co. K. 13th Iowa Infantry Volunteers. His first battle was Shiloh, a union victory, but a terribly costly one.

JOHN WES. EYESTONE & WIFE
#101

He was present at the surrender of Vicksburg, which was considered so impregnable by the non-combatants that one old lady said to the picket guard, "When you Yanks take Vicksburg, the stars will fall, water will run up hill and the fish will chaw terbaccer."

John Wesley was taken prisoner at the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864, he, with other prisoners, were dragged from one prison to another, Atlanta, Macon, Charleston, Columbia and others. While in prison, he made sweet brier pipes and sold to the Johnnies, and trinkets out of beef bones, rings, pin cushions, thus getting a few nickles with which to buy food to keep from starving. The song, "Sherman's March to the Sea", was set to music and sung in the prison pen, Camp Asylum, before it went out to the world.

John was exchanged March 1, 1865. Home never looked so good to him before. October 12, 1865, he was married to Margaret Ann Gardner, whom he described in his memoirs as "the noblest, sweetest, loveliest girl in all the world to me", to which his children in later years all heartily agreed. They began married life in a very humble dwelling 3 miles northwest of Lexington, five miles south of Wellman, Iowa. They worked long hours and were fairly prosperous, were staunch members and supporters of the Methodist Church at Lexington, setting Godly examples for their children and the community.

When the children reached college age, the family moved to Mt. Pleasant for a few years, Iowa Wesleyan College was there. When the necessity for college had been met, the family moved back again to the old farm, but with increasing years and children gone, he found the work too strenuous, and in 1903, he sold the farm and retired to Mount Vernon, Iowa. His choice of location was determined by reason of the very large Old Soldiers Post, many of whose members he knew personally. Here he lived for 27 years. He died February 19, 1930 at the age of 92½, conscious and active to the last. His wife, Margaret, my sainted mother, was born near Columbus, Ohio July 12, 1844. She died March 21, 1918, age almost 74, and both are buried in the family lot in the cemetery at Mount Vernon, Iowa. They had ten children as follows:-

181. Ralph Edgar.....1866
182. Son, died infancy.1869
183. J. Bruce.....1870
184. Mary-Laughead.....1872
185. Margaret-Bowman...1875
186. Carrie Alice-Spencer....1878
187. John Wesley.....1880
188. Eunice May-Brin.....1882
189. Grace L.-Watland.....1885
190. Walter Howard.....1889

-- For description, see Center farther on. --

---102---

Mary Elizabeth Eyestone-Moore

Thirteenth of John and Alice. Born Rush County, Indiana March 26, 1839, died November 14, 1935 in Des Moines, buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Des Moines, Iowa. Born on the family farm near Palmyra, Indiana, came with her parents to Washington County, Iowa in June 1845. She became a Christian very early in life, and was a faithful, loyal member of the Methodist Church. February 27, 1864, she was married to John Wesley Moore who was born in Stubenville, Ohio October 22, 1859. He died February 25, 1912 in Des Moines. He was a farmer for many years, 10 miles northwest of Washington. Later became a groceryman in Washington, Iowa, still later retired in Des Moines.

Mr. Moore was a soldier in Co. K. 13th Iowa, Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1864. They had 3 children:-

191. Madge Alice Moore-Kight.....1865
192. George Edward Moore.....1870
193. Laura Viola Moore-Dysart....1876

---103---

James Newton Eyestone

14th of John and Alice, born August 18, 1841. Died February 2, 1917, buried in cemetery, Lexington, Iowa 10 miles northwest of Washington. Married Mary Elizabeth Crumpacker, March 30, 1880 at age of 39. He was a farmer and lived on the home place 2½ miles east of Lexington. He lived with his parents, caring for them until the father died, after which the mother went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Moore.Newton's wife was formerly a resident of Jackson Township, Washington County, Iowa. She died August 31, 1941, also buried in Lexington Cemetery. Both were members of the Methodist Church at Lexington and were staunch supporters of the Gospel message. They had four children as follows:-

194. Win Wilbur Eyestone.....1884 - 4 children.
195. Charles Leslie.....1887 - 7 children.
196. Alice Eyestone-Marwin....1890 - 15 children.
197. Arthur Baldwin Eyestone..1892 - 2 children.

Descriptions farther on.

End of record of John and Alice's children.

Jonathan and Nancy Bragg Eyestone's children follow here.

Jonathan (40) 2nd of John and Alice, had 15 children:-

---104---

John Henderson Eyestone

Eldest child of Jonathan and Nancy Bragg Eyestone. Born Alquina, Indiana January 1, 1921, not far from Connersville. Married May 18, 1841 to Elizabeth Brown of Fayette County, Indiana. She died December 4, 1897, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois. In February 1859 John, wife and seven children moved from Fayette County, Illinois to a farm about 4 or 5 miles northwest of Champaign, Illinois. In 1861, he bought a farm 6 miles southwest of Champaign, Illinois where they lived until in the 70's when they moved to Crawfordsville. Later John Henderson went to Girard, Kansas where his son, Jonathan, was already living. John H. died there about 1890. Seven children are of record:-

198. Jonathan Eyestone.....1842
199. Anna Eyestone-Darter.....1843
200. Donna Martha-Hammer.....1845
201. Isaac Eyestone.....1847
202. Margaret Lavina Eyestone.....1849
203. Alice Missouri-Terwilliger....1853
204. Arthelia Josephine Eyestone...1857

Description of these numbers, farther on.

---105---

Jane Eyestone-Whitzel

2nd of Jon and Nancy. Born November 5, 1822 at Alquina, 61
Fayette County, Indiana, near Connersville. Died November 27, 1909 at Peru, Indiana. Married April 30, 1840 to Balthazer Whitezel, who was born August 16, 1816 near Frankfort in Germany. In 1832 at the age of 16, he came to America, lived 6 years at Columbus, Ohio where he learned the tailor trade. In 1837 or 38, he came to Old Augusta, Marion County, Indiana near Indianapolis. Jonathan Eyestone and family of which Jane was a daughter, were living there at that time. Balthazer hung out his shingle there as a tailor. There also he met and married Jane Eyestone. Rev. Enoch Wood performing the ceremony.

They began housekeeping at Clarkstown in the southeast corner of Boone County, a little way northwest of Old Augusta. Here the first two children, John and Mary, were born. In 1846, they spent the summer on their farm and the following fall they moved to Alquina, Jane's old home. Here Balthazer followed his tailor trade. Martha Rose was born here. February 1849, they moved back to Old Augusta where Balthazer continued his tailor work. In September 1853, they sold their forty-five acre farm home for $30.00 per acre, a good price at that time, and moved to a place near Peru, about 2 miles west of Old Santa Fe, Marion County, Indiana where they had purchased another farm of 80 acres for $1200.00. Here they continued to live until death claimed them, Balthazer December 9, 1873 and Jane November 27, 1909, buried at Santa Fe, Indiana. They had 7 children as follows:-

205. John Whitezel.....1842
206. Mary Whitezel.....1844
207. Martha Rose Whitezel..1848
208. George Whitezel.....1852
209. Henry Moore Whitezel..
210. Emma Belle Whitezel...1860
211. Frederick Whitezel....1865

These numbers described farther on.

Jane Whitezel was a strong minded woman and did her own thinking. She can be truly called Junior partner of the family.

---106---

Mary Eyestone-Brownlee

3rd of Jonathan and Nancy, born November 12, 1824. Married March 4, 1843 to Hugh Brownlee of Argos, Indiana. Mary lived and died and is buried at Plymouth, Indiana. They had 2 children:-

106A. Jane Brownlee, died unmarried.
106B. Rebecca Brownlee-Tribby.

2nd of Mary Eyestone-Brownlee. Married Thomas Tribby. They had 4 children; May, Oscar, Fred and Daisy as follows:-

106B1. May Tribby-Croup. Born April 9, 1867, Plymouth, Indiana. Married March 12, 1896 to Charles E. Croup, born December 18, 1861 at Inwood, Indiana. A lumberman. Resident (1931) Plymouth. They had three children; Charles Christian Croup, born December 17, 1896. He married Blanche Leonhard and had two girls. (No data.)

 May Tribby-Croup concluded. (children)

106B1b. Amanda Marie Croup-Pinneo. Born April 20, 1899 at Plymouth, Indiana. Married Frank Pinneo, a laborer, plug maker. In 1931 they were resident in Detroit, where Amanda Marie was telephone operator for General Motors.

106B1c. John Emory Croup, 3rd of May Tribby-Croup. Born October 16, 1903 at Plymouth, Indiana. Married Jane Leonhard, one son, John, born in 1929 was an electrician, later city fireman in Detroit. Child's name not known.

106B2. Oscar Tribby, 2nd of Rebecca Brownlee-Tribby. Born February 4, 1872. Common school. Methodist Church. Commercial occupation. Married September 13, 1898 to Helen Richmond. They are now separated. Moved to California in 1911. No letters to anyone in Plymouth after that. No children.

106B3. Fred Tribby, 3rd of Rebecca Tribby, resident Plymouth, Indiana. No other data.

10B4. Daisy Tribby-Boggs, 4th of Rebecca. Born February 20, 1883 at Shreve, Ohio, common school, Church of God. Married November 12, 1902 to Elton E. Boggs who was born January 19, 1881, Argos, Indiana. A farmer, resident Plymouth, Indiana. Daisy died September 9, 1917, buried Oak Hill Cemetery. They had 3 children:-

106B4a. Edith Marie Boggs, 1st of Daisy Boggs. Born January 23, 1904. Graduate high school. Married Lynn Bonifield of South Bend, Indiana, residence, Plymouth. They had two children; Margaret Jane Bonifield, born February 26, 1926, Louisville, Kentucky, and Thomas Elton Bonifield, born March 9, 1928 at South Bend, Indiana.

106B4b. Lewis Bennett Boggs, 2nd of Daisy Boggs. Born October 8, 1906. High school, a draftsman, single, Chicago.

106B4c. Beatrice Lucile Boggs, 3rd of Daisy Boggs. Born April 27, 1912, bookkeeper, single, South Bend, Indiana.

End of descendents Mary Eyestone-Brownlee (106, Jon. 3)

---107---

Sarah Ann Eyestone

Fourth of Jonathan and Nancy Bragg Eyestone. Born November 1, 1826 at Alquina, Fayette County, Indiana. Unmarried. Died August 4, 1882, at Marion and is buried there. Twin of Nancy Ann.

---108---

Nancy Ann Eyestone

Fifth of Jonathan. Born Alquina, Fayette County, Indiana November 1, 1826, a twin of Sarah Ann. Died unmarried, age 17, August 9 or September 8, 1847. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Alquina, Indiana.

Rosanna Eyestone-Moore

Sixth of Jonathan, born Fayette County, Indiana November 14, 1829. Died February 10, 1907. She lived, died and is buried at Marion, Indiana. Married May 19, 1852 or 53 to Thomas C. Moore. Married by David W. Fowler of Marion. They had 7 children as follows:-

109A. Nellie Moore, born July 2, 1855 at Marion, Indiana. Died July 4, 1879. Unmarried, no other data.

109B. Clara A. Moore-Allen, born June 15, 1857, Marion, Indiana. Common school, a Methodist, married October 13, 1880 to Charles Brown Allen, born August 5, 1854 near Clyde and Belview, Ohio. A druggist, Pharmacist; he died January 16, 1913 El Paso, Texas. Buried at Marion, Indiana. They had 2 children:-

109B1. Edith Moore Allen, born May 19, 1881, Marion, Indiana. Married Mr. Tower. She died October 24, 1918 at Addis, Louisiana.

109B2. Edgar Show Allen, born March 21, 1883, Spanish American War Veteran. 1931 was single, resident, Richmond, Indiana.

109C. Charles E. Moore, 3rd of Rose Eyestone-Moore, born May 11, 1862 at Marion, Indiana. Died January 27, 1892, age, not quite 30 years.

109D. Emma B. Moore-Hawk (called Nym) 4 of Rose Eyestone-Moore, born August 1, 1864 at Marion, Indiana. Common school, also Valiparaiso University. 18 years Court Reporter, Grant County, Indiana. Married May 19, 1908 to John Lewis Hawk born December 20, 1864, Orangeville, Dekalb County, Indiana, a retired miller. They had no children.

109E. Francis C. Moore. Fifth of Rosanna. Born September 14, 1866, Marion, Indiana, died October 28, 1867.

109F. Wilbur Moore, 6 of Rosanna, born July 7, 1869, died October 28, 1870.

109G. Florence Rose Moore, January 5, 1873 - March 19, 1873

End Rosanna Eyestone-Moore record.

---110---

Rebecca Eyestone-Brownlee

Seventh of Jonathan, born June 30, 1831, died April 1919 at Marion, Indiana and buried there. 1850 married James Brownlee, a cousin of Hugh Brownlee. James, 1819 - 1897, was a lawyer of Marion. They had seven children:-

110A. Rose Brownlee-Smith. Born July 26, 1852, Marion, Indiana. Married September 23, 1874 to Nathan Smith, born July 31, 1945, Darke County, Ohio, a traveling man. Died April 8, 1899 at Marion, Indiana. They had two children:-

110A1. Florence B. Smith, born June 16, 1875, graduate Marion High School, Methodist, married September 20, 1899 to Jasper A. Searles, born September 3, 1875, Huntington County, Indiana. Insurance agent. They had 2 children; 110A1a. Helen Marion Searles, born May 13, 1903. Graduate De Pauw University, French teacher in Marion Junior High School (as of 1931).

110A1b. Nathan Francis Searles, born May 22, 1906, son of Florence Smith-Searles, graduate of De Pauw in Electrical engineering. Now (1931) in Government aviation school in Riverside, California.

110A2. Herbert B. Smith, born October 17, 1882, 2nd of Rose Brownlee Smith. A pharmacist. Married September 13, 1925 to Geraldine Purdue, of Kokomo, Indiana. Residence (1931) Indianapolis.

110B. William Townsend Brownlee, better known as "Uncle Billy", second of Rebecca Eyestone-Brownlee, was born October 5, 1855. Died July 26, 1948 and was buried in Marion, Indiana where he was born and lived for 92 years. He was a teacher of unusual eminence for 60 years, a man who gave his life for the betterment of education in his community. The Old Central School building in Marion was later named the Brownlee School in his honor. Married August 28, 1895 to Annie Elizabeth Landis of Marion. Four children:-

110B1. A child, died in infancy.

110B2. Caroline Brownlee, born November 2, 1898, college education, a Methodist. Married May 25, 1924 to Herbert N. Mace born September 10, 1900, Putnam County, Indiana. A tire dealer, Residence (1931) Terre Haute, Indiana. They had 2 children:-

110B2a. Herbert Brownlee Mace, born November 19, 1926.

110B2b. Richard Landis Mace, born July 8, 1929.

110B3. Elizabeth Brownlee, 3rd of William Townsend, born September 10, 1902. Marion High School, also graduate Earlham College. Was a French teacher (1931) in Marion, Indiana High School.

110B4. Rebecca Brownlee, born March 27, 1906, High School. (1931) Senior in Earlham College.

110C. Helen Brownlee, 3rd of Rebecca, born October 5, 1862 at Marion, Indiana. 1931 was housekeeper, unmarried.

110D. George Brownlee, 4th of Rebecca, born September 16, 1865 at Marion, Indiana. A printer, died September 21, 1930, Marion, Indiana.

110E. - 110F. - 110G. Hugh, James and Elizabeth Brownlee, 5-6-7 of Rebecca. Died in infancy.

End of record of Rebecca Eyestone-Brownlee.

---111---

Martha Thomas Eyestone

Eighth of Jonathan. Born at Old Augusta (supposed) May 1, 1833. Died August 6, 1838 at Old Augusta, age 5 years.

---112---

George Eyestone

Ninth of Jonathan, born Fayette County, March 8, 1835, died 1895 at Baxter Springs, Kansas. Another source says he died at Tucson, Arizona. Family Bible says, Tombstone, Arizona. Married Harriet Buchanan of Marion, Indiana. She was a drug addict, making a home impossible. He finally left her and went out west. He was a handsome man with a good mind. They had no children.

---113---

Elizabeth Eyestone

Tenth child of Jonathan Eyestone, born March 22, 1837, died May 20, 1837, in infancy, buried Old Augusta, Indiana.

---114---

William Moore Eyestone

11th of Jonathan, born July 1, 1838. Died September 12, 1842, age four years. Buried Old Augusta, Indiana.

---115---

Caroline Eyestone

12th of Jonathan, born November 1, 1840. Died November 27, 1841. Buried at Old Augusta, Indiana. Age one year.

---116---

Jonathan Asbury Eyestone

13th of Jonathan, born August 15, 1842 at Augusta. Died October 1, 1915 at Marion, Indiana. Common school. Member of the Methodist Church, a farmer by profession. In 1866 (or 67), he married Frances Clark, they had one child; Mabel, as follows:-

116A. Mabel Eyestone-Gibson, first and only child of Asbury Eyestone, born November 17, 1868 probably at Marion, Indiana. Married October 6, 1891 to Alva E. Gibson. She died November 22, 1917. Two children:-

116A1. Frances Gibson, born June 1895 in Washington, D. C. Married Thomas Pickerell by whom she had one son. Then they were divorced. Later married J. R. Adams, no children.

116A2. Ruth Gibson, born in 1897, married J. R. Kemmerling. They had no children.

Jonathan Asbury's wife, Frances Clark died in 1870. Asbury, as he was called, remained a widower until April 3, 1890 when he married Anetta Bowman of Marion, Indiana, born November 23, 1860 in Pennsylvania. They had no children. Asbury served three years in the Civil War. Was sheriff of Grant County, Indiana 1880 to 1882. His wife, Anetta Bowman Eyestone died October 29, 1947, internment Old Fellows Cemetery, Marion, Indiana. She was a devoted Christian, loyal to her local church, especially interested in missionary work.

---117---

David Eyestone

14th of Jonathan, born October 10, 1844. Served in the Union Army. Lived in the west, Kansas at one time. Little known of his family. Married twice. A certain Frank Eyestone, 117A, is supposed to be his son. David died in California.

---118---

Florence Eyestone

15th of Jonathan and last. Born May 24, 1849. Married January 20, 1870 to Luther Kem of Marion, Indiana. She died the next year. Florence was born near Connersville, Indiana, died, buried in Marion.

End of record of Jonathan.

---119---

Mary(Polly)Bragg-Davenport

First and only child of Rosanna Eyestone-Bragg, born Fayette County, Indiana, July 25, 1825. Her mother died three months later. Polly was brought up by a relative. She married Isaac Davenport. They lived at Sheridan, Indiana, near Indianapolis where Polly died March 1911 and is buried. Isaac is said to have died rather young, is buried at Noblesville, Indiana. They had five children:- James, Henderson, Rosanna, George and Wilbur as follows:-

119A. James Davenport, born February 14, 1844. Died 1863-64.No data.

119B. Henderson Eyestone Davenport, 2nd of Polly, born February 24, 1846 Eagle Village, Boone County, Indiana. A Methodist. Graduate of Indiana Medical College. A physician. Married March 27, 1872 Martha A. Cook, born November 28, 1853 Deming, Indiana. She died January 20, 1934 at Sheridan, Indiana. The Doctor died March 11, 1908. Four children; Lulu Lee, Fred G., Mary Margaret and Celia Cook, as follows:-

119B1. Lulu Lee Davenport-Cox. Born January 8, 1874 at Sheridan, Indiana. Methodist. Married August 17, 1892 to Lowell Wallace Cox, born February 16, 1872, a coal and lumber dealer in Nappanee, Indiana. He died October 8, 1947 at Sheridan, Indiana. Lulu died October 19, 1944 at Nappanee, buried Crown View Cemetery at Sheridan. Their home was in Nappanee. They had two children; Anastatia and John H. as follows:-

119B1a. Anastatia Cox, born October 15, 1893 at Sheridan, Indiana. Graduate of De Pauw University in 1916, also one year in Goshen College, Social Service. September 3, 1919, she married Walter Krider, doing social work in Boston while Walter completed his work in Boston University School of Theology. They sailed for Japan, September 3, 1920, lived in Tokio and Nagasaki doing teaching and Institutional work for 14 years among Mitsubishi factory workers. Returned to the States in 1934. Took a pastorate in North Indiana Conference.

In World War II, Walter served in the military Intelligence Corps with the rank of Major from 1941 to 1946, interpreter in the Japanese language. During this time, Mrs. Krider taught four years. After the war, they located in Milford, Indiana where Walter became manager and part owner of the Milford Lumber Company. Their P. O. Address, 1947, was Box 86, Milford, Indiana. One daughter:-

Phyllis Ann Krider. Born October 27, 1921, Tokio, Japan. A Methodist. Three years of college. Married August 22, 1942 to Charles Stewart Milligan, born January 30, 1918, a minister stationed at a Congregational Church at East Derry, New Hampshire. They have two children. Kathleen Elizabeth Milligan, August 25, 1943, and Stacia Ann Milligan, January 26, 1946.

119B1b. John Henderson Cox, 2nd of Lulu Lee Cox, born September 17, 1902 in Russiaville, Indiana. Graduate of Indiana University. A Unitarian in faith. A coal and lumber dealer. Married March 28, 1925 to Elizabeth Hamilton Helm of Indianapolis. They have one child; John Mark Cox, born July 21, 1930. Their address in 1947 was 552 North Madison Street, Nappanee, Indiana.

End of record of Lulu Lee.

119B2. Fred G. Davenport, 2nd of Henderson Eyestone Davenport. Born December 12, 1875, died January 30, 1882. Born and died in Sheridan, Indiana.

119B3. Mary Margaret Davenport, 3rd of Henderson, born November 22, 1884 at Sheridan, Indiana. Methodist. Married June 21, 1905 to William Taylor Wilson in Sheridan, Indiana. He was born February 14,1882 in Richmond, Indiana. Died November 29, 1920. They had four children:- William Nixon, Margaret, Robert and Taylor.

119B3a. William Nixon Wilson, born August 28, 1906. Educated Culver Military Academy and University of Wisconsin. A Quaker, connected with the Wilson Milk Company, was a Lieutenant in the Navy. Married 1941 to Dorothy Compton of Los Angeles. William died June 16, 1945 in Los Angeles, buried in Indianapolis with his father. Mrs. Wilson's address (1947) Wilson Milk Company, Indianapolis, Indiana. They had one daughter: Wendy Michael Wilson, born July 25, 1943.

119B3b. Margaret Wilson-Young. Born June 9, 1909, Sheridan, Indiana. Educated Ogontz, Philadelphia, also one year in Columbia N.Y.C. A Quaker. Married March 16, 1937 to William Tandy Young, Jr., born March 11, 1897, Pine Bluff,Arkansas. His work - advertising. Mr. Young was 1st Lieutenant in World War I, and a Colonel in the Air Corps in World War II. P. O. Address in 1947 was 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

119B3c. Robert Davenport Wilson, 3rd of Mary Margaret, born May 5, 1911, died in infancy. Buried Sheridan, Indiana with his grand parents.

119B3d. W. Taylor Wilson, 4th of Mary Margaret Wilson, born June 22, 1919, Indianapolis, Indiana. Educated Harrow School, England, also Indiana University. Was in the army four years, reached rank of 1st Lieutenant in the Air Corps, serving as navigator in Air Transport Command. Made about 60 crossings of the Atlantic, was in all theatres of the war except the South Pacific. Married March 29, 1942 to Judith Ford of Tampa, Florida, resident in New York City at time of marriage. In November, 1947 were residents at 440 Buckingham Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana. They had two children as follows:-

William Taylor Wilson, born September 17, 1943 in Nashville, Tenn.
Ford Christopher Wilson, May 17, 1946 in Palm Beach, Florida.

119B4. Celia Cook Davenport-Hanscom, 4th of Henderson Davenport. Born 1887. Married Charles Hanscom who was connected with the Western Sugar Refining Company of Denver, Colorado. They had no children. Address: 2273 Ivy Street, Denver, Colorado.

End of Rosanna Eyestone-Bragg record.

 David Eyestone (No. 40) nine children as follows:-

For William Alexander, 1st of David, please see Margin 46A. Second of David follows below:

---120---

George Eyestone

(2nd of David). Born January 31, 1841 at .....Indiana. Died July 20, 1921 Martinsburg, Iowa. Buried there. He married first, Hannah Elizabeth Welsh of Martinsburg, born March 26, 1845. She died March 7, 1884. George remained single until April 11, 1893 when he married Elizabeth Hogue. George came with his mother when they moved from Lagro, Indiana to near Martinsburg in 1865. In 1875, they moved into the town where he lived until his death. He had five children, all by his first wife, as follows:

212. Celia Olive Eyestone-Chacey...1870, 9 children.
213. David Alpheus Eyestone.....1872, 1 child.
214. Orville Eyestone.....1875, 1 child.
215. Orpha Eyestone, a twin.....1875, died in infancy.
216. George Earl Eyestone.....1884, 2 children.

---121---

Harriett Eyestone-Burgitt

(3rd of David), born March 17, 1842. Was married to E. G. Burgitt, and died soon after in 1861 to 1865, estimated. Birth place and burial place uncertain. No children.

---122---

James Eyestone

(4th of David), born March 25, 1844, died March 22, 1846, probably Fayette County, Indiana.

---123---

John Eyestone

(5th of David), born May 26, 1847, died April 23, 1848. Birth place and burial place uncertain, probably Lagro, Indiana.

---124---

Albert Eyestone

(6th of David), born May 21, 1849 at Alquina, Indiana. Died May 1, 1906 at Martinsburg, Iowa, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, a short way northeast of Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with his mother to Iowa in 1865, but when the family moved in to Martinsburg in 1875, Albert remained on the farm south of the town. He was married April 1885 to Mrs. Elizabeth Braden-Hollingsworth, who had a daughter, Effie Hollingsworth. When Albert died, his brother, George, wrote the following obituary:

"Albert Eyestone fell dead while feeding the mill in the Martinsburg tile factory. He was alone in the pit at the time and no one saw him fall. The machine became empty and investigation showed that he had fallen and expired in a few seconds after being found. He was born in Alquina, Indiana, age 56 years, 11 months and 10 days. (Part

omitted here). The widow, two sons, Robert and Glen, survive him. Effie Hollingsworth, daughter of Mrs. Eyestone, died August 30, 1904. The deceased was well known in the community and his death came as a sudden shock to his friends and relatives". 3 children as follows:-

217. Robert Eyestone, born.....1885
218. Maud Eyestone.....1886-1903
219. Glen Eyestone.....1890

---125---

Joseph Eyestone

(7th of David), April 26, 1851...October 25, 1852. No further data.

---126---

Theodore Eyestone

(8th of David), born Lagro, Indiana March 17, 1853, died Libertyville, Iowa, September 11, 1928, buried in the Fell Cemetery at Mt. Zion, 5 miles southwest of Libertyville. Came to Iowa 1868 at age 15, moved in to Martinsburg in 1875, married May 14, 1879 to Mary Isabel McCrury of Martinsburg, worked in store and Post Office until 1895, then moved to a farm southeast of Martinsburg for 8 years, then bought the Burger or Ashmead farm near Mt. Zion, south of Libertyville, on which the Mt. Zion Church was located. Moved there in February 1903, lived there eight years. Mrs. Eyestone died there November 14, 1906. From there, Theodore moved to Campbell, Minnesota, lived there about 9 years. Then spent 5 years, 1920-1925, in Portland, Oregon, where his sister, Mrs. Horton, was living. Returned to Iowa September 1, 1927 and made his home with his children at Libertyville, Iowa until his death. They had six children as follows:-

220. Zane Eyestone.....1881
221. Floyd Eyestone.....1883
222. Bessie-Armstrong...1886
223. Velma-Bartholow....1889
224. Sylvia-Kennel.....1892
225. Fred Eyestone.....1897

---127---

Susan Emoranda Eyestone

(9th of David), born Lagro, Indiana March 18, 1854, died at Needy, Orego December 23, 1922, buried Rock Creek Cemetery at Needy. Came with mother and brothers to Iowa 1868, moved in to Martinsburg 1875, was married February 1878 to George Fletcher Horton, who was born at McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio. In 1864, he became a member of Co. C., 148th Ohio Infantry, was mustered out the same year, took up residence near Martinsburg, Iowa. He was a farmer, also a brickmason, was 2 years township assessor. In 1886, they went to Oregon, bought a farm near Needy. In 1892, they settled in Oregon City, became County Clerk 1992-96, was in grocery business for a time. January 31, 1898 was appointed Postmaster by President McKinley, served 5 years. They had 3 children as follows:-

127A. Pearl Horton, (1st of Susan) born Martinsburg, Iowa about 1879, died age 12, buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Needy, Oregon.

127B. Gilbert H. Horton, (2nd of Susan) born July 26, 1881. High School education. Married 1907 to Ada Helen Hawkins of Portland. He was on the Police force of Portland for 36 years of efficient service. He died December 23, 1946. His wife died December 30, 1942. Both are buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Needy, Oregon. They had one daughter named Malden:-

127B1. Malden Horton, born July 27, 1908. An elementary teacher in the public schools of Portland. Her address (1947) 6124 S. E. 17th Avenue, Portland.

127C. Eugene Horton, (3rd of Susan) born January 7, 1884. Came with parents to Oregon 1886. Graduated from High School 1900, with a short time in the University of Oregon, 1902-3. Member of the Catholic Church. A farmer, formerly at Bull Run, Oregon, later at Troutdale where they still lived in 1947. He was in the first World War, a 2nd Lieutenant in Field Artillery, service in U.S.A. Married August 30, 1923 to Mary Luella St. Denis of Quinnesec, Michigan. They have no children. P. O. (1947) Troutdale, Oregon.

End of record David Eyestone(40) children.

Descendents of Abraham, great grandson of Hans George and Caterin Augenstein. He had 6 children; Amos Lundy, Emma Jane, Willis John, Sarah Elizabeth, Huldah Ann and Hannah Etta.

---128---

Amos Lundy Eyestone

First of Abraham, born Bucyrus, Wyandott County, Ohio, January 1, 1843, died September 25, 1898, came with his parents to Black Hawk County, Iowa, 1854. Married Flora McDonald. A daughter, Mrs. Gilbert, wrote me in November 1941, "About the year, 1862, Abraham and children moved from Ohio to a farm about five miles north of Waterloo, Iowa. My father, Amos, enlisted at age 18, and served three years with Uncle Sam in Co. B., 31st Iowa. He then came back to Waterloo, bought himself a home, married and lived there for forty years until he died", They had four children; William Sherman, Willis Alexander, Bessie and Ethzelda, as follows:-

128A. William Sherman Eyestone, first of Amos Lundy Eyestone,born May 4, 1871, Black Hawk County, Iowa. Died November 24, 1937. Buried in the Mt. Vernon Township Cemetery. Educated in the common school. Member Methodist Church. A farmer, lived some five miles north of Waterloo, Iowa. Married December 25, 1893 to Margaret Padget, also of Mt. Vernon Township. She is still living at Waterloo, Iowa. They had six children:-

128A1. Roy Eyestone, (1st of William Sherman) born July 6, 1894, Mt. Vernon Township near Waterloo, Iowa. Common school education, member Baptist Church. A farmer, milking a dozen cows and operating 178 acre farm just outside Ionia, Iowa. Married February 17, 1917 to Hazel Brown of Cedar Falls, Iowa. On April 27, 1948, the date of their last letter to me, they were both in Ionia helping to cook and to clear away the debris from the recent tornado which wrecked half the town, killing 5 persons. P. O. Ionia, Iowa. No children.

128A2. Ray Eyestone, 2nd of William Sherman, a twin of Roy, born July 6, 1894, died, age 2 years.

128A3. Earl Eyestone, 3rd of William Sherman, born May 10, 1896, Mt. Vernon Township, near Waterloo, Iowa. Common school education, a farmer five or six miles north of Waterloo. Married February 19, 1919 to Emily Dobson of Cedar Falls, Iowa. They have one son, Richard, born December 9, 1922. He was four years in the Army Air Service, non-combatant, servicing planes, with the rank of Corporal. He is now married and they have a baby girl about one year old. They are presently residing in the parental home, Waterloo, Rural Route, Iowa.

128A4. Frances Rebecca Eyestone-Nichols, 4th of William Sherman, born June 22, 1905, near Waterloo, Iowa. Country school education, a Methodist. Married June 18, 1926 to Lucius Asa Nichols, born March 12, 1904 at Foley, Minnesota. He was a chipper in the John Deere Foundry, suffered severe injury in an automobile accident in March 1947 and is just now recovering. Mrs. Nichols is employed in a drug store to maintain the family exchequer. They have two children:-

Janes William Nichols, born January 2, 1928, is a high school graduate, doing construction work in Waterloo.

Mary Jean Nichols, born October 8, 1930, in school. Family address, (1948) La Porte City, Iowa, Box 167.

128A5. Albert Eyestone, 5th of Wm. Sherman, born February 13, 1905 near Waterloo, Iowa. Latest known address: 223½ Mountain View Road, El Monte, California. Request for data brought no response.

128A6. Edna Eyestone-Wyatt, born November 17, 1911, Blackhawk County, Mt. Vernon Township, north of Waterloo. Completed two years high school, member Hudson Community Church. Married December 24th, 1931, to Vernon Wyatt, a farmer, born Hudson, Iowa October 24, 1905, graduate Hudson High School. They have two daughters:-

Mardelle Mae Wyatt, born October 10, 1934.

Joanne Kay Wyatt, born May 17, 1939.

Family residence: Hudson, Iowa.

 128B. Willis Alexander Eyestone, (2nd of Amos Lundy) born July 2, 1877, Mt. Vernon Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa. A farmer, Methodist Church, married March 12, 1902 Izora Marion Henry also of Mt. Vernon Township. She died January 13, 1916, buried in Mt. Vernon Township Cemetery. Willis is still living, having retired and moved in to Waterloo at 806 Dawson Street. They have two children:-

128B1. Flora Naoma, born February 10, 1903, married and resident, Waterloo, 526 Pleasant Street.

128B2. Forest Wilbert, born September 21, 1911, married May 29, 1942. They have a daughter, Sharyn, born April 16, 1943, and a son, Rex Darnell, born October 11, 1947. Route 5, Waterloo.

128C. Mary Elizabeth Eyestone, called Bessie, (3rd of Amos Lundy) born near Waterloo, Iowa. Married Seth Gilbert, lived on her farm north of Waterloo for 29 years, then her husband having died, she moved in to Waterloo, 1016 Sycamore Street. They had four children; Henry Gilbert, born 1896, Harry, born 1898, Arthur born 1901, and Harvey born 1903. The mother makes her home with Henry in Waterloo.

128D. Ethzelda Eyestone-Deeming, (4th of Amos Lundy Eyestone) born July 5, 1874 Blackhawk County, Mt. Vernon Township, on a farm a few miles north of Waterloo, Iowa. Married March 29, 1893 to William H. Deeming, born April 2, 1867 in Mt. Vernon Township. A farmer. Died December 11, 1926. Mrs. Deeming died December 18, 1946. Both are buried in Mt. Vernon Township Cemetery. They have a son, Ralph Deeming, born June 13, 1896, now in Waterloo, 903 Newton Street.

End of record of Amos Lundy Eyestone.

---129---

Emma Jane Eyestone-Leversee

(2nd of Abraham) born Wyandott County, Ohio February 4, 1845, died in 1908. Came with parents to Iowa, 1854, to a farm north of Waterloo. She married Giles Leversee, born 1835. Five children:-

129A. Mark Leversee, born Dakota, married Lulu Conklin,no data.

129B. Sam Leversee, married Hattie Whillis, four children; Luella 1900, Bert 1902, George 1904, Alma May 1907.

129C. Florence Leversee, married Hollenback, a son,Dow Hollenbeck.

129D. Amos Leversee, married Luella Hefler, no data.

129E. Rena Leversee, married Rolla Cheney,Cedar Falls, Iowa, Route 3.

---130---

Willis John Eyestone

Third of Abraham, born February 15, 1847, Sycamore, Ohio, died January 8, 1917 in Nebraska. In early life a teacher, then a farmer. Then an Insurance man. Came with his parents to a farm near Waterloo, sometime between 1852-1857. Married twice, first to Ella R. Skehan, born July 5, 1850, died November 8, 1889. Married September 9, 1873. They had two children:-

130A. Mona Belle Eyestone, born April 6, 1875, died June 21,1885.

130B. Emmett Abraham, born September 21, 1880. He went to Portland, Oregon in March 1904, died there January 4, 1911.

After a time, Willis and family moved to Nebraska, Butler County, five miles southwest of Rising City where he proved up on a Homestead

which he later sold and purchased a quarter section near by, where he continued to farm until March 31, 1906, when, due to ill health, he moved into Lincoln and became Secretary of an Insurance Company there.

After the death of his first wife he married again, to Sadie Riblett, born in Pennsylvania, March 3, 1858. She lived for a time in Ohio, then three years in Illinois, then to Lincoln, Nebraska. She was a dressmaker and milliner by trade. There she met and was married to Willis John, February 28, 1891. Willis died January 8, 1917 and is buried in Rising City, Nebraska. Sadie, the wife, is living in Lincoln, now past 90 years of age, still able to do considerable work both in the house and in the garden. Both Willis John and Sadie were Methodists, hard working and loyal supporters of the church and its program. The son, in a recent letter to me said, "If there ever was a Christian in the world it was my father". Sadie, the wife and mother, lives with her son in Lincoln. They had three children; Ray Lewis, Howard, and Glen W. Eyestone as follows:-

130C. Ray Lewis Eyestone, first of Willis John (by 2nd wife) born June 28, 1892, near Rising City, Nebraska. High school education, a Methodist, is a clerk in the Railway Express Agency, a company in which he has been employed continuously for 37 years. On September 12, 1915, he married Ida May Pace, born July 18, 1892, in Beatrice, Nebraska. Their 1948 address, 2960 North 42nd, Lincoln 4, Nebraska. They have three children as follows:-

130C1. Dorothy Lucile Eyestone, born April 20, 1917. She married Mr. Woodward of California and has two children. Names not known. A questionnaire brought no response. Address: 4342 Madison, Lincoln, Neb.

130C2. Willis Junior Eyestone, second of Ray Lewis, born December 13, 1921, was in the Navy in the recent war, is married and has two boys. Request for data brought no response. Address: 7434 Camelia Avenue, North Hollywood, California.

130C3. Helen Louise Eyestone, 3rd of Ray Lewis, born August 13, 1922. Is single, clerks in a Film Shop. Is at present, resident with her parents at 2960 North 42nd.

130D. Howard Eyestone, fourth of Willis John (son of 2nd wife) born April 7, 1894. Married twice, first to Blanche Baughman, born 1881, died 1924. They had two sons; Jim Eyestone born 1921 and Robert Dean Eyestone born 1923. Howard's next marriage was to Bessie Brown and they had a daughter, Janet, born December 16, 1927, also a son born 1929. Address: Wray, Colorado, Holyoke Route.

130E. Glen W. Eyestone, third of Willis John (son of 2nd wife) born November 16, 1897, near Rising City, Nebraska. High school education, member Methodist Church, married November 3, 1922 to Hazel Scott, born October 25, 1899 at Liberty, Missouri. She was employed in the Hospital in Lincoln.

Glen is an "Over the Road Truck Driver".

Residence: 2261 South Galapago Street, Denver, Colorado.

End of record Willis John Eyestone family.

---131---

Sarah Elizabeth Eyestone-Holway

(4th of Abraham) born Ohio, July 5, 1849. Came with her parents to Iowa 1854, to their farm 5 miles north of Waterloo. Married Thomas W. Holway, manufacturer of Pecan Rolls Candy. They later moved to California where their address in 1930 was 464 Cherry Avenue, Long Beach, California. They had 9 children as follows:-

131A. Willis Holway, born December 11, 1872, died March 1880.

131B. Fred Henry Holway, August 13, 1873-4. Married Laura Morton.

131C. Flora Holway, March 27, 1875, no other data.

131D. Elma Holway, born July 27, 1877. Married Hugh Bell. They had three children as follows:-

131D1. Glen Bell, born 1902.

131D2. Earl Bell, born 1904.

131D3. Ruth Emma Bell, born 1906.

131E. Emma Holway, born April 24, 1879, married George Haffner. They had one child, named Laverne Haffner, born 1906.

131F. Bessie Holway, February 24, 1881. Married Edgar Moore of Hollywood, California. One child, Frederick Moore, born 1914.

131G. Jennie Holway, February 10, 1883. Married Robert Young of Conrad, Montana. They had 3 children:-

131G1. Rolland Young, born 1905.

131G2. Thomas Young, born 1911.

131G3. Cecil Young, born 1913.

131H. Maybell Holway, born June 1 or 7, 1886. No other data.

131I. Bertha Holway, born July 8, 1888. Died July 5, 1890.

End of record of Sarah E. Holway. (From the History of Willis John - 1908)

---132---

Huldah Ann Eyestone-Walker

(5th of Abraham) born Bucyrus, Ohio, October 3, 1852. Came with her parents to Iowa in 1854 (Huldah says 1855) to a farm five miles north of Waterloo and grew to womanhood there. In a letter January, 1930, she says, "I was educated in the Waterloo school, taught 4 terms in the Iowa County Schools, married March 1, 1871 to Samuel Walker, born August 23, 1845, and lived near Blairstown, Iowa. Mr. Walker was a farmer, died in 1907 Greenwood County, Kansas, buried near Madison, Kansas." In another letter she wrote, "I am past 70 and have been a widow for 22 years, I live with my daughter, Bell, and can read, write and sew without glasses. They have four children as follows:-

132A. Etta Maud Walker, born February 4, 1872.

132B. Emma May Walker, born November 11, 1873.

132C. Hanora Bell Walker, born February 23, 1875.

132D. Amos Ebenezer Walker, born December 8, 1881. He was a Commandant of Army and Navy School, 1930, San Diego, California.

End of record of Huldah Ann Walker family.

---133---

Hannah Etta Eyestone-Harshbarger

(6th of Abraham) born December 18, 1857 Blackhawk County, Iowa, north of Waterloo on a farm. Attended high school in Waterloo. Member of the Christian Church. In 1880, she married Jacob Harshbarger, born February 7, 1860. They had one son by name:-

133A. Roy Harshbarger, born July 7, 1882. Died 1910.

----Finis Hannah Etta----

----Finis Abraham Eyestone--

Here begin Ezekiel Aaron Eyestone descendents. Ezekiel is a brother of Abraham, just above. 2nd also of John. Ezekiel had 11 children, described immediately below.

---134---

Robert McDonald Eyestone

(1st of Ezekiel) born January 4, 1840 Wyandott County, Ohio, around Sycamore somewhere, as supposed. A farmer. Married twice. First to Nancy Virginia Britt who died in 1882. 2nd wife was Christina Pearson, 1850-1924. Robert died February 18, 1917. 8 children.

226. Althea Lucretia....1872
227. Charles S.....1874
228. Fernando Jay.....1878
229. Robert Bonner.....1880

Above by 1st wife.

230. Bertha Josephine.....1884
231. Oscar Leroy.....1886
232. Hannah Minerva.....1889
233. Charles Robert.....1893

Above by 2nd wife.

---135---

Fernando A. Eyestone

(2nd of Ezekiel) born 1842, Wyandott County, Ohio. Married Minerva ...., born 1847, Bloomington, Illinois. Fernando died in 1906 in Bloomington and is buried there. No children.

---136---

David D. Eyestone

(3rd of Ezekiel) born January 10, 1844, Wyandott County, Ohio. Died February 16, 1846. No other data.

---137---

Charles W. Eyestone

(4th of Ezekiel) born Sycamore, Ohio 1846, died 1907, Bloomington, Illinois. Wife's name was Martha...., born 1853, graduate Normal University. She died 1906 at Normal, Illinois. They had a foster daughter, - 137A. Lura M. Eyestone, born 1873.

---138---

James W. Eyestone

Fifth of Ezekiel, born 1850, Sycamore, Ohio. A farmer. Died in California. Had an adopted daughter, - 138A. Lulu Eyestone.

---139---

Harmon Alexander Eyestone

Sixth of Ezekiel, and called Uncle Pete. Born February 28, 1855 Tiffin, Sycamore County, Ohio. Died November 14, 1927 at Gresham, Nebraska, age 72 years, eight months, sixteen days. At age of 14, he moved to McLean, Illinois, later married Amanda Melvina Lucas, born May 24, 1858, died August 11, 1929. Both are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery at Gresham. After living at McLean for seven years, they moved to Polk County, Nebraska, north of Gresham. They had 11 children as follows:-

234. Robert Glen.....1877
235. Myrtle-McKeag.....1880
236. Elsie-Hirsch.....1882
237. Harmon G. Eyestone1886
238. Gertrude-McCarty..1888
239. Flossie-Neujahr...1889
240. Leo Hazel-Talbot...1891
241. Edward E. Eyestone.1893
242. R. Dewey Eyestone..1897
243. Blanche-Richter....1900
244. Zola-Berryhill.....1901

Description, center columns farther on.

---140---

Charity Elizabeth Eyestone-Buck

Seventh of Ezekiel, born May 3, 1856, died June 27, 1922, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, McLean, Illinois. Married Mr. Buck and had two daughters.

140A. Inez Buck, married Mr. Reynolds, no other data.

140B. Leo Buck, married Mr. Romans, no other data.

---141---

Margaret Susanne Eyestone-Taylor

Eighth of Ezekiel, born December 25, 1857 Tiffin, Ohio. Died May 24, 1932. Married September 14, 1875 to Woodward Haynie Taylor, a farmer, born January 10, 1851 Girard, Kansas, near Pittsburg, died October 1918 at Wiley, Colorado. Both are buried in the Wiley Cemetery. About 1883-4 when they had three children, the family moved from Girard to Colorado, near Wiley and Lamar. Five children as follows:-

141A. Oliver Guy Taylor, born March 1, 1877, married Georgia Johnson, of Ulysses, Kansas. 1948 P. O. Santanta, Kansas. Two children:-

141A1. Thelma Louise, born November 14, 1907.

141A2. Joe Elno Taylor, born November 17, 1917.

141B. Woodford Pearl Taylor, 2nd of Susanne, born October 16, 1880 at Girard, Kansas, died July 10, 1942 Wiley, Colorado. Married Lillie Rowe and had 3 children as follows:-

141B1. Woodford Harold, born August 24, 1906.

141B2. Elsie Orlena Taylor, born January 30, 1908.

141B3. Leola Faith Taylor, born August 18, 1909.

141C. Leo Lawrence Taylor, third of Susanne, born February 23,1882 at Girard, Kansas. Married Lura Johnson. Present address (1948) Medford, Oregon. Four children as follows:-

141C1. Leo Lloyd Taylor, born June 4, 1913.

141C2. Margaret May Taylor, born September 4, 1915.

141C3. Samuel Clyde Taylor, born April 11, 1917.

141C4. Oliver Purl Taylor, born July 11, 1920.

141D. Arval Haynie Taylor, born May 10, 1890, died October 21,1905.

141E. Gladys May Taylor-Jackson, born February 2, 1894 at Lamar, Colorado. High school and 2 years college. A Methodist. A teacher

as well as a housewife. Married May 9, 1915 to Daniel Neill Jackson, a rancher, born September 14, 1891 at Coldwater, Kansas. Two children:-

141E1. Neill Taylor Jackson, born January 27, 1917, Coldwater, Kansas. Married, lives Brentwood, California.

141E2. Margaret Rose, born June 8, 1922. Married, lives Wilmore, Kansas.

---142---

Ezekiel Aaron Eyestone, Junior

Ninth of Ezekiel, born 1859 in Ohio, spent most of his life in Pittsburg, Kansas, where he also died. When a boy, he said something about Abe Lincoln from which he received the nick name of LINK, later commonly called Uncle Link. Three sons as follows:-

142A. Tracy P. Eyestone, born 1886, no other data.

142B. Jay H. Eyestone, born 1890. No other data.

142C. Lincoln Herbert Eyestone, born 1893. No other data.

142D. Vera Eyestone, married Huston, lived near Pittsburg.

---143---

Barbara Eyestone

Daughter of Ezekiel. Married Mr. Patmour. No other data.

---144---

Amanda Eyestone-Taylor

Daughter of Ezekiel, was born in 1849 in Tiffin, Ohio, died October 3, 1879 at Girard, Kansas. Details of her early life are unknown to me. She was married January 29, 1871 to James Nelson Taylor, born August 6, 1848 on a farm near Mt. Zion Church, McLean County, Illinois. He was a brother of Woodward Hayne Taylor, the husband of Amanda's sister, Margaret Susanne. James Nelson Taylor died January 25, 1921 in the Soldiers Home in St. James, Missouri. They lived near McLean about seven years, then moved to Girard, Kansas about 1877. After the death of Amanda, her husband, James Nelson Taylor married again and had several sons, one of whom, Jay L. B. Taylor, now of 2515 East 6th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma (4) kindly gave to me the above information. Amanda was mother of three children:-

144A. Zenith Estelle Taylor, born June 18, 1872 at McLean, Illinois. She died in 1925 in Los Angeles. She married A. V. Manning of Pineville, Missouri. They were later divorced, after which she married Charles Perrin of Los Angeles.

144B. Charity Taylor, 2nd of Amanda, born April 23, 1876 at McLean, Illinois, died April 6, 1945 aboard a train near Las Vegas. Married February 10, 1897 at McLean, Illinois to Tom Lawrence, born June 18, 1872, died December 14, 1942 in McLean. One child:-

144B1. Fernando Alexander Lawrence, born at McLean, Illinois, May 31, 1905, married December 20, 1936 to Dorothy Fauver. No data.

144C. Bertha Maud Taylor, born February 1, 1878, Girard, Kansas, died September 29, 1846 in Los Angeles. She married George Finn; they had one daughter:-

144C1. Mary Etta Finn, married August 19, 1938 in Los Angeles to Eddie L. Simpson and they had one daughter, Darlene Loralee Simpson, born December 4, 1939 Los Angeles.

NOTE:- Ezekiel Eyestone is supposed to have had another daughter who died of Typhoid Fever, but I have no data whatever.

End of record of Ezekiel Eyestone descendents.

---

78 Record of George, 3rd of John and brother of Ezekiel, etc., follows below.

---145---

Isaac W. Eyestone

First of George, born Sycamore, Ohio, July 5, 1849, died March 24, 1852, buried Sycamore Cemetery.

---146---

Sarah Josephine Eyestone-Lea

Second of George, born May 3, 1851, near Nevada, 7 miles southeast of Sycamore, Ohio. Died May 30, 1928, age 77 years, 27 days. Married December 25, 1876 to Henry Adam Lea, a farmer and school teacher, born January 28, 1848 in Crawford County, Ohio, died June 14, 1915. Both are buried in the Nevada Cemetery. Mr. Lea taught for about 20 years. Sarah Josephine went her last term to him. Two children; Don Roscoe and Clara Grace:-

146A. Don Roscoe Lea, born Mendon, Michigan September 15, 1877. Common school plus business college, a farmer. Married September 17, 1902 to Cora A. Markley, of Nevada, Ohio. At Don's first term of school, his father was teacher, who gave Don a punch in the ribs with a two foot ruler for lying down and going to sleep in his seat. They had a large family, 10 children as follows:-

146A1. Jessie Eleanor Lea, born 1903, high school with teacher training at Bowling Green University. Has taught 17 terms of school, has Life Certificate to teach in the state of Ohio. Married Marion C. Smalley, graduate New Washington High School and Palmer School of Chiropractic with D.C. Degree at Davenport, Iowa. Has a large practice. Residence: Grand Saline, Texas.

146A2. Laura Josephine Lea-Myers, born 1903, graduate Sycamore High, also Bowling Green University. Has taught twenty some terms of school and has a Life Certificate in the state of Ohio. She married Professor Russel E. Myers, born 1907, graduate of Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio with B. S. Degree, with M. A. Degree from North Western University, Evanston, Illinois. Was 2½ years in service, was in the battle of the Bulge, also duty at Headquarters ETO. He is now head of the Music and Band Departments of the Tiffin City Schools. P. O. Bloomville, Ohio. No children.

146A3. Clara Arline Lea, born 1906, graduate Tiffin High, also Bowling Green University and taught school for about 12 years. Married Daryl J. Mullholand, M. D., born 1904, graduate Tiffin High, also Heidelberg College, taught school several years, was School Examiner of Wyandott County for some years. Later took Medical Course at Ohio State University, M. D. Degree, where in final exam, he received the highest grade of all students in the state and a number from other states. P. O. Bloomville, Ohio. Two children; Evelyn Joyce, 1933, and Boyd J. Mullholand, born 1938.

146A4. Dorothy Fern Lea-Spayth, born 1908, graduate of McCutchenville High, attended Bowling Green University, taught some years, then married Jesse F. Spayth, born 1908, painter and decorator, also originator of the Spayth Decorating Company, handling paint, wall-paper and electrical appliances, radios, pottery, china ware, etc., operating in McCutchenville, Carey, Upper Sandusky and plans further expansion. Four children; Betty Marilyn, born July 1930, Mary Alice, born 1933, Marjorie Jane, 1935 and Margaret Frances Spayth, born 1938. 1948 P. O. Findley, Ohio.

146A5. Hattie Evelyn Lea-Wallace. Born 1910, graduate Goshen, Indiana High school, attended School of Nursing at South Bend, became Registered Nurse, doing special and private nursing, both before and after marriage. She married Cecil A. Wallace, graduate South Bend, Indiana High School. Now a salesman for South Bend Bait and Sporting Goods, is company representative at company demonstrations in Cleveland, New York and Chicago. They have three children; Richard Lee, 1935, Patricia Joan, 1938 and Ronald Kent Wallace, 1939. P. O. 2815 Vine Street, South Bend, Indiana.

146A6. James Ross Lea, sixth of Don Roscoe, born 1912, graduated Goshen, Indiana High School, specializing in Agriculture and Manual Training. Is now managing a farm of 685 acres, belonging to a 91 year old Columbus, Ohio attorney, Mr. Frank Monnett. 150 acres corn, 65 wheat, 75 oats, 120 soy beans, 50 head cattle, 200 hogs, 500 lambs. Self-propelled combine, caterpillar tractor, etc. No children, not even a wife, too busy. P. O. Bucyrus, Ohio. Route 3, Rd. 98.

146A7. Robert Earl Lea, 7th of Don R., born 1914, died 1945. Goshen, Indiana High School, 2 years Bowling Green University, entered service 1941, Field Artillery Branch, injured by a horse at Fort Riley, seemingly recovered, kept at Fort Riley to figure the range of big guns. Got ptomaine poison, back to hospital, later transferred to Kansas City Hospital, discharged, home for a time, again hospitalized, then home for special care, but could not recover, another tragedy of war.

146A8. Gladys Maxine Lea-Wertz, born 1917, Goshen, Indiana High School, attended Bowling Green University, taught several years, then married in 1938 to Wendell E. Wertz, schooled at Bascom, Ohio, has two farms, raising corn, oats, etc., also heavily engaged in raising hogs, about 100 head, has 2000 ducks, selling their eggs to the hatchery for six cents each. They have four children; Darlene Marcile, 1939; Shirley Alice, 1942; Beverly Maxine, 1944 and Wendell Eugene, 1946. P. O. Tiffin, Ohio, Route 5.

146A9. Marian Lucile Lea, born 1919, Goshen High School, attended Bowling Green University, taught several years, married William E. Erwin, Bucyrus High School, a machinist employed by the Swan Rubber Company at Bucyrus, Ohio; said to be the largest manufacturer of lawn and garden hose in the world. He also operates an Automobile Repair Shop at his home and handles, repairs and resells second hand cars. Five children; Roger Allen, 1940; Robert William, 1942; Gerald Lea, 1945; James Augustus, 1946 and Carol Ann, 1947. Post office: Bucyrus, Ohio, Plymouth Road.

146A10. Evelyn Gale Lea-Kiess, born 1921, Bucyrus High and Tiffin Business University, entered Civil Service, employed in the office, Chief of Ordinance, War Department, Washington, D. C., Pentagon Building, executive secretary for Generals Wessen and Campbell. Married Paul Melvin Kiess, born 1917, Martel High School, found employment on West Coast for some years, enlisted in the Navy in 1942, served in Communications Division 3 years, 3 months in Washington, D. C. Is now director of Spayth Decorating Company and manager of the Upper Sandusky store. Their address: 370 South Warpole Street, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Three children; Donald Wesley, 1944; Bonita Irene, 1945 and Thomas Melvin Kiess, 1947.

146A11. Marjorie Lenore Lea, born 1923, Mt. Zion High School, Nurses Training, Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Registered Nurse 1944. Enlisted in Navy Nurse Corps, stationed Great Lakes Naval Hospital near Chicago for 17 months, now in Ohio State University, majoring in Physical Education, doing special and private nursing part time. P. O. Bucyrus, Ohio, Route 4.

146A12. Donna Marcile Lea, born 1926, Mt. Zion High School, will graduate Bowling Green University June 1949. Majoring in Physical Education, member and treasurer Kappa Delta Sorority at the University, plans to teach. P. O. Bucyrus, Ohio, Route 4.

End of record Don Roscoe Lea family.

146B. Clara Grace Lea-Leasure, born May 12, 1890. Sister of Don Roscoe Lea. She was a teacher. Married J. H. Leasure. They had three children; Mary, Ruth and Martha Leasure. Their present address: 1011 Radford Avenue, El Paso, Texas.

Note: Mrs. Leasure says "My mother repeatedly told me that her parents (Mr. and Mrs. George Eyestone) were both of WELSH descent, having come originally from Wales". This may afford occasion for a further study in origins.

End of data Sarah Josephine Eyestone-Lea descendents.

---147---

Freeland Richie Eyestone

Third of George, born January 7, 1855, near Nevada, Ohio, died July 17, 1942, age 87 years. September 20, 1887, he married Melissa Disher born May 9, 1856, died August 31, 1931, age 75 years. Both are buried in the Nevada Cemetery. Freeland had a common school education, was a member of the Methodist Church, and a tiller of the soil. They had five children; Fred, George, Walter, Robert and Edna Eliza, as follows:-

147A. Fred Disher Eyestone, born June 24, 1890, near Nevada, Ohio. A farmer. Methodist. Married June 10, 1915 to Elsie Leota Berkley of Nevada, Ohio, born 1888. In 1948, both were still living at their home, Nevada, Ohio, Route No. 2. Three children; Wayne Berkley, John Freeland and Robert Lincoln as follows:-

147A1. Wayne Berkley Eyestone, born May 3, 1916, Nevada, Ohio. Died March 17, 1918, buried Nevada Cemetery.

147A2. John Freeland Eyestone, 2nd of Fred Disher, born September 8, 1917, a farmer, Methodist, with high school and Tiffin University education. Married November 29, 1938 to Thelma Pauline Case, born Wyandott County, Ohio January 20, 1919, a musician. Two children; Czerny James Eyestone, born July 3, 1939 and Sheryl Lou Eyestone, born December 22, 1942. Family P. O. (1948) Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Route 1.

147A3. Robert Lincoln Eyestone, 3rd of Fred Disher, born November 26, 1921, Nevada, Ohio. High school graduate, Methodist. Married January 30, 1947 to Margaret Ann Russell, born January 11, 1921, Seville, Ohio, formerly a clerk in Upper Sandusky. Robert L. served 21 months in the army, 16 of which were spent in the European Theater. At present he is farming both for himself and for his father. They have one small son, Dennis Lee, born September 16, 1947. 1948 address: Sycamore, Ohio. Route 1.

147B. George Wheeler Eyestone, 2nd of Freeland Richie, born January 25, 1892 near Sycamore, Ohio. Farmer, Methodist. Common school education, married Cora Angeline Sneeringer, a nurse, born near McCutchinville, Ohio. They live on the old Eyestone farm, where George engineered an Eyestone reunion on July 4th of this year with about 50 relatives present. A second reunion is already planned for the same date next year. George and wife have two children; Clitabelle, born January 27, 1936 and George Wheeler Eyestone, Junior, February 24, 1939. 1948 P. O. Sycamore, Ohio. Route 1.

147C. Walter Ivan Eyestone, 3rd of Freeland R., born August 3, 1894 near Sycamore, a farmer, unmarried, makes his home with George.

147D. Robert Roscoe Eyestone, 4th of Freeland R., born February 6, 1897, died September 1900, at the age of three.

147E. Edna Eliza Eyestone, 5th of Freeland R., born January 29, 1899, died March 5, 1900, one year of age.

End of record Freeland Richie Eyestone family.

---148---

Jay Ross Eyestone

Fourth of George, and brother of Freeland Richie, grandson of John, born July 11, 1858, Wyandott County, Ohio near Nevada, born in a log house where he lived for ten years. Married October 13, 1897 to Alpha C. Wilcox, also of Nevada. Later moved to a farm near Alvada, Ohio, a few miles northwest of Sycamore. He described himself as a rough and ready cuss trying to keep the tax collector from taking the shirt off his back. He died June 28 or 29, 1936. The wife, now Mrs. Sam Judd is still living, 301 East Maincross Street, Findley, Ohio. They had five children as follows:-

148A. Harley Ross Eyestone, 1st of Jay Ross, born August 7, 1899, high school, Elder in Presbyterian Church, married January 21, 1924 to Esther Taverner of Tiffin, Ohio, born April 17, 1905. They have two children; Robert Ross Eyestone, born April 21, 1927, single, factory worker and Richard Allen Eyestone, born May 9, 1931, in high school. P. O. 63 South Street, Tiffin, Ohio.

148B. Reuben Allen Eyestone, born March 29, 1901, Tiffin, Ohio. Graduate Carey High School 1918, B. S. and M. D. Ohio State University 1929. Methodist. A practicing physician and surgeon in Gibsonburg. Married June 15, 1929 to Helen Baldwin born April 18, 1903, Toledo, Ohio. They have two children; Allene May, born February 12, 1932 and Mary Louise Eyestone, born July 10, 1934, both in high school. 1948 address: Gibsonburg, Ohio.

148C. Paul Eugene Eyestone, third of Jay Ross, born December 16, 1903. Married Trois Conner. No other data, two requests for data brought no response. P. O. Whittier Street, Akron, Ohio.

148D. Stanley Jay Eyestone, fourth of Jay Ross, born near Carey, Ohio April 14, 1905. High school, member Christ Lutheran Church, a farmer. Married February 22, 1928 to Dorothy Romaine Ruckle, born near Carey, Ohio May 7, 1906. No children. Their 1948 address: Carey, Ohio, Route 1.

148E. Frances Victoria Eyestone-Loader, 5th of Jay Ross, born in Wyandott County, Ohio, October 20, 1908. Carey High school plus two

 years Bowling State University from which she received an Elementary Teacher Certificate. She taught in the Carey Schools for two years. Married June 6, 1931 to Charles Francis Loader, a farmer from Hancock County, Ohio. Two children; Luella Mae, April 14, 1932 and Charlene Victoria Loader, April 16, 1934, both in high school. 1948 P. O. Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, Route 1.

We now return to the Casper-Peter-George-John-Jonathan-David line. The last three linked together, being the three brothers in the family of George, and now describe the grandchildren of John, eldest of the three brothers. 1st via John's daughter, Nancy-Young.

---149---

William Alexander Young

(1st of Nancy), born Rush County, Indiana December 13, 1837, a farmer. Methodist. Unmarried. Died April 14, 1859, buried in Roberts Chapel Cemetery about 8 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa.

---150---

Eliza Jane Young-Gardner

(2nd of Nancy), born Rush County, Indiana April 26, 1840. Came with her parents to Washington County, Iowa 1843, became a school teacher. April 26, 1866, she was married to Samuel C. Gardner who was born February 9, 1832 near New London, Ohio. He died December 13,1918. They lived on their farm about a mile west of Lexington until aged,then moved to Washington, Iowa. They were loyal members of the church at Lexington. Aunt Jennie, as she was always called, died April 17, 1914 and is buried beside her husband in Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa. Two children; Howard and Aner:-

150A. Howard Burrel Gardner, born February 14, 1867 on a farm near Lexington, Iowa. Died October 25, 1940. Buried Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa. He suffered an eye injury in his youth which greatly handicapped him but with the help of his efficient wife and son, he managed the farm successfully. He was married August 27, 1891, to Mary June Wilson, of near Wellman, Iowa. They had one son, Hoyt Wilson Gardner, born May 16, 1898. He is unmarried. He and his mother in 1948 were living together and managing the home farm. Present address: Wellman, Iowa.

150B. Aner Edna Gardner (2nd of Eliza Jane) born on the home farm near Lexington, Iowa January 15, 1871. A devoted Christian, was unmarried. Died January 10, 1918. Buried Elm Grove Cemetery at Washington, Iowa.

---151---

John Bruce Young

(3rd of Nancy) born September 10, 1843 in Washington County,Iowa. Died April 19, 1930 in Los Angeles, California, age 86 years, 7 months and 9 days and is buried in Ingleside Cemetery in Los Angeles. His obituary in substance, reads as follows:- When the Civil War broke out, he was a student in Washington, Iowa College. At the age of 17 years, he enlisted in Washington, Iowa Company C. 8th Iowa Infantry under Colonel Bell. He was discharged for disability. Afterward, he enlisted in Co. H, 2nd Iowa Infantry. He served four years and was severely wounded in the eye at Dallas, Georgia, losing the sight of the eye thereby.

He passed in Grand Parade at Washington, D. C. in May, 1865 and was mustered out at Louisville, Kentucky July 12, 1865.

He was a member of the Stanton Post at the time of his death. For many years he was a successful farmer, but was also called into public service as County Clerk of Washington County, Iowa for two terms, 1896-1900. He was a member of the Methodist Church, Knights of Pythias, and a Master Mason.

At the close of the war, he married Emma Lilly. They had four children. The wife died in 1891. February 16, 1893, Mr. Young was married again to Viola E. Eyestone of Washington County. In 1909, they moved to Los Angeles, California where they continued to reside, until his death, April 19, 1930. Mrs. Young died January 8, 1938. The four children are as follows:-

151A. Edgar R. Young, 1st of J. Bruce, born January 19, 1875 near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, became a Drainage Engineer for a time, later a nurseryman in California,1938-1948 Farmer and Nurseryman, Citronelle, Alabama, R.F.D. Married March 8, 1899 to Miss Whetstine of Wellman, Iowa, later divorced. Married again March 17, 1916 to Emma Cullison, divorced 1920. One son:-

151A1. Bruce Edgar Young, born August 12, 1917, Vincennes, Indiana. Common school, Catholic faith. Is now a Furniture Warehouse Foreman. Married April 28, 1944 to Mary Jane Little, Wolverine Kentucky. P. O. (1948) 427 So. West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Two children:-

151A1a. Robert George Young, born June 18, 1945.

151A1b. William Eugene Young, born May 30, 1946.

151B. George Lilly Young, 2nd of J. Bruce, born March 21, 1877 near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa. High school plus one year in Washington Academy. Member Christian Church. 1930 Bookkeeper and Real Estate, Upland, California. 1947, same work in Los Angeles. Enlisted June 20, 1898 in Co. D. 50th Iowa Infantry in the Spanish-American War. Had a close call with Malaria, Typhoid and a relapse with scant remedies available, sent home in a Hospital Train, mustered out November 30, 1898. He organized a Company in Glandale for World War I, but Armistice came so they were not called. George was married June 15, 1903 to Alfa Crouch of St. Louis, Missouri. This relationship was discontinued in 1921. Later, in 1929 George married again to Mrs. Katheryn..... 1948 address: 1952 Colby Avenue, Los Angeles 25, California. Three children; Mary, Dorothy and Georgia as follows:-

151B1. Mary Anita Young, 1st of George L., born May 1, 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri. High school. Christian Church. 1930 employed by Municipal Bond Company, Los Angeles. Married 1936 or 37 to Clarence Conrad Jones in Los Angeles. Lived in Glendale, California until recently now traveling salesman throughout the south. No permanent P. O. but General Delivery, Little Rock, Arkansas, (1947) would reach them. They have a son, Blair Ernest Jones, born October 22, 1942.

151B2. Dorothy Emma Young-Hacker, 2nd of George L., born September 4, 1907, Glendale, California. High school. Christian Church. Married April 20, 1928 to George Percy Hacker, born September 10, 1892 Manhattan, Kansas. 1930 Stationery Business floor manager. At present, with Dixie Cup Company, sales manager for the Pacific States.

 Served 22 months in World War I, 13 months overseas, rank of 1st Sergeant with the 89th Division, Fort Riley, Kansas. An outdoor sportsman, very fond of horses, owned a ranch for a time, 90 miles out. Then could not get gas, so sold it. Mrs. Hacker is much interested in P.T.A., Red Cross and other forms of social work. Address: September, 1947, 1854 Cleveland Road, Glendale, California. They had two children as follows:-

George Bruce Hacker, born January 13, 1930. High school graduate, working now in gas station.

Dorothy Marie Hacker, born May 5, 1934 in Oakland, California.

151B3. Georgia Crouch Young-Sparks (3rd of George L. Young)born March 7, 1909, Glendale, California. 2 years high school, 2 years in Chouinard School of Art, member Christian Church, 1930 was stenographer in Union Bank and Trust Company. Married in 1931 to Ferris George Haddad. He died in 1939. Then May 2, 1941, Georgia married Dr. Francis Herman Sparks, Doctor of Chiropractic. Born June 6, 1910 Minneapolis, Minnesota. Mrs. Sparks spends much time as assistant in the doctors office. They live in Carmel by the Sea, the home of writers, artists, actors, the finest golf course in the country, Symphony Orchestra, Bach Festival every summer, Jimmy Hatlo-cartoonist, Don Blanding, poet, etc.; a most beautiful place. Georgia has no children.

151C. Mary Young (3rd of John Bruce Young) born 1881, deceased. No other data.

151D. Jean Lillis Young-Douglass, (4th of John Bruce Young). Born March 13, 1886, Washington County, Iowa. High school and graduate of Conservatory of Music. A Methodist. Married June 30, 1914 to Elra Douglass, born August 20, 1878, Waterloo, Iowa. Office manager of the Betz Packing Company. Mrs. Douglass also works in same office. This company furnishes help for scores of other packing houses, keeps the pay-rolls, etc., 5 to 7 thousand employees. Address June 1947: 179 Acacia Avenue, Monrovia, California. They have two children as follows:

151D1. Robert Bruce Douglass, born June 6, 1918 in Humbolt County, California, a Methodist, graduate of University of California and college of agriculture. Was 3 years in the Air Transport Command, was married April 5, 1946 to Margaret Albaugh of Redlands, California, formerly of Marion, Iowa. She works for the Citizens Bank of Monrovia. Their address (1947) 707 West Foothill Blvd., Monrovia, California.

151D2. Eleanor Frances Douglass-Carmen (2nd of Jean) born December 30, 1921. High school, plus two years at Pasadena Junior College. She worked four years in the bank of America being promoted from bookkeeper to Note Department and Loan-Teller. Married June 30,

1945 to David Carmen. Dave was 4 years in the service. Enlisted July 1941, entered O.C.S. 1942, overseas 1943. Action in Aleutians, Marshall and the Philippines. Discharged December 1945. Was 1st Lieutenant in Infantry. He is the owner of a small commercial tractor business. They have a daughter, Jean Leslie Carmen, born October 9, 1946. Their address: July 1947, 319 South Alta Vista, Monrovia, California.

End of record of John Bruce Young, children and grandchildren.

---152---

Alice Elizabeth Young-Marvel

(4th of Nancy Eyestone-Young) born November 3, 1845, near Roberts Chapel, Washington County, Iowa, died in May 1877, buried Roberts Chapel Cemetery about 7 miles northwest of Washington. Married Frank Marvel, a farmer, birth and death record unknown. They lived near Lexington, Iowa for a time, later moved elsewhere, to Illinois as supposed. They had 3 children as follows:-

152A. Gertrude Marvel, grew to womanhood, no other data.
152B. Harry Marvel. No data.
152C. Clara Marvel. No data.

End of record of Alice E. Young-Marvel

---153---

Edward Harvey Young

(5th of Nancy E. Young) born October 5, 1848, near Roberts Chapel, 7 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. Died February 17, 1931 Brookfield, Missouri, buried in Rose-Hill Cemetery of Brookfield. Ed was a farmer, a Methodist, On March 11, 1879, he married Clara Mellissa Brindley. She died January 19, 1923, also buried Rosehill Cemetery in Brookfield. They lived near Lexington 1879-1887, moved to Nebraska one year, then back to Iowa. 1897 moved to Harrison County, Missouri, then in February 1903, they moved to a farm in Linn County, Missouri, lived there until 1922. Then moved into Brookfield, Missouri, where he resided until his death. They had eight children:-

Don Howard, Evart, Arthur Rankin, Ed Harvey, Joe John, Lois, Pearl, Mary Aner, described as follows:-

153A. Don Howard, (1st of Ed Harvey Young) born December 23, 1879, Washington County, Iowa. Common school, common laborer, crippled, thus hindered since 1890. Formerly lived at Washington, Iowa. Present address unknown.

153B. Evart Brindley Young(2nd of Ed Harvey) born May 18, 1881 on the Frank Brindley place near West Chester, Iowa. Common school. Methodist. Farmer. Died February 1, 1935 at his home, but is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery in Washington. Married September 24, 1907 to Elizabeth White of Washington County. After Evart's death, Mrs. Young moved to and is now living at 527 West 2nd St., Washington, Iowa. 7 children. For description, see next page.

 Evart B. Young's children described.

153B1. Helen June Young-Woodburn. (1st of Evart B.) Born November 9, 1908 Washington County, Iowa. High school, Methodist. Married March 22, 1930 to Milford Anderson, a farmer, died November 26, 1941 and is buried at Washington. In December 21, 1944, Helen June married Dale Woodburn of Riverside, Iowa, a farmer. Present address: Washington, Ia. They have one son:-

153B1a. Richard Dale Woodburn, born May 21, 1923.

153B2. Marguerite Elizabeth Young. (2nd of Evart). Born October 31, 1909, died December 1, 1918 at home. She is buried Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa.

153B3. Nathaniel Evart Young, (3rd of Evart) born May 9, 1911, Washington County, Iowa. High school and one year at college. A Methodist. Retired Lieutenant Colonel. Entered Iowa National Guard 1930, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Iowa National Guard, 1940. Entered Federal Service 1941. Was injured in left arm, retired in 1946. All service was in U.S.A. He was married November 16, 1938 to Ruth Opal Ballard of Wayland, Iowa, a registered nurse and an Anesthetist. One child, Mary Elizabeth Young, November 18, 1940. Present address: 919 So. 4th St., Washington, Iowa.

153B4. John Edward Young, 4th of Evart, born July 26, 1912, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. High school, a Methodist, a farmer. Was in Home Production army as War Bond Salesman. Married Roxie Helen Fry of Washington, Iowa, September 16, 1937. Both are active in Farm Bureau work. They have two children as follows:-

153B4a. Sarah Kathryn Young, born June 9, 1939.

153B4b. John Edward Young, born April 23, 1943. Address (1947) Wellman, Iowa, Route 1.

153B5. Richard Carl Young, (5th of Evart) born December 31,1913, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. High school education, a farmer. Was in Marine Corps 1934-1941. Enlisted again in September, 1942, served three years in South Pacific. Discharged as Sergeant December 1945. Married November 1, 1941 to Dorothy Sheets of Dutch Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa. No children. Present address: Wellman, Iowa, Route 1.

153B6. Ruth Edna Young-Davidson, (6th of Evart) born November 7, 1917. High school. Methodist. Married June 13, 1936 to Harley Laverne Davidson, a farmer, born July 15, 1914 in Washington County, Iowa. Three children as follows:-

153B6a. Karen Jean Davidson, April 11, 1937.

153B6b. Larry Kent Davidson, January 25, 1939.

153B6c. Kenneth Lee Davidson, September 19, 1941.

Present address: Washington, Iowa. Route 4.

153B7. Doris Lucile Young-Manussier (7th of Evart) born September 18, 1918, Washington County, Iowa. High school and university. Married December 26, 1937 to George W. Manussier, Jr., born November 29,

1915, Washington, Iowa. A soldier by trade. Ten months in E.T.O. Italy. Entered as 1st Lieutenant with the 96th Fighter Squadron, 82nd Fighter Group, 15th Air Force. Is on terminal leave at present (1947). Plans to reenlist. Rating as Captain now. They have no children. Address: 926 South Iowa, Washington, Iowa.

Finis Evart Brindley Young family record.

153C. Arthur Rankin Young (3rd of Ed Harvey Young) 1882-1884. No other data.

153D. Ed Harvey Young, Jr., (4th of Ed H. Sr.) born May 1, 1884, Washington County, Iowa. Was in real estate business. Married April 24, 1920 to Evelyn Belle Forbes, a daughter of William and Katheryn Forbes, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Ed Harvey died November 4, 1929, is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Evelyn, in addition to high school, was a graduate nurse. She is at present buyer and manager Infants Wear Department, Wolfe and Marx Department Store, San Antonio, Texas. Present address is Mrs. Evelyn Belle Young, C/O Wolfe and Marx Department Store, San Antonio, Texas. They had two sons as follows:-

153D1. William Forbes Young, born June 23, 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. High school, Presbyterian. A salesman, single, unable to serve in army due to bone infection of the leg. Now attending Southern Methodist University. Majoring in business.

153D2. Edward Harvey Young, III, (4th of Ed Harvey II) born July 28, 1925, Tulsa, Oklahoma. High school and two years college. A Presbyterian. Occupation, school work. Now attending Southern Methodist University, majoring in business. Served two and one half years in the army, was 16 months overseas in Philippine campaign and Japanese occupation. Honorably discharged. Related to John Hall, author "Mutiny on the Bounty" and other works. E. H. is still single. Address (January 1948) 4527 Emerson, Dallas, Texas.

Finis Ed Harvey II record.

153E. Joe John Young (5th of Ed Harvey) born Washington County, Iowa July 15, 1886. A Methodist. Common school education, was employed earlier in Ford Motor Factory, Detroit. But in a letter dated August 31, 1947, he writes he has been working for seventeen and one half years in a Veterans Hospital as Ward Attendant, Dayton, Ohio. Is single, somewhat out of touch with his relatives, hopes to come for a visit to Iowa soon. Present address: No. 11 Crescent Street, Dayton, Ohio. (1947).

Finis Joe John Young record.

 153F. Lois Anette Young (6th of Ed Harvey I), born July 6, 1889 in Inman, Nebraska. High school, Junior College of Kansas City, Missouri and Kirksville State Normal School. Methodist. Occupation 1929, registered nurse in Trinity Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri. Married September 23, 1933 to Dr. S. A. Murray of Holden, Missouri. He died May 12, 1936, buried in Holden, Missouri Cemetery. Died of heart attack. Mrs. Murray still goes often to the hospital, being employed there as Supervisor. Retains her home at 510 Main Street, Holden, Missouri. No children.

Finis record of Lois Young-Murray.

153G. Viola Pearl Young, (7th of Ed Harvey I), born Washington County, Iowa November 7, 1890. Brookfield High School and B. S. May 1931 at Missouri State University at Columbus, Missouri, Teachers College Kansas City, Missouri, Colorado State University at Boulder, Colorado and North West Missouri Teachers College. A Methodist. 1929 was principal of Junior High Brookfield, Missouri. After her father's death, she came to Kansas City, Missouri and was employed in the city schools there. She was unmarried. Died September 27, 1947 and is buried in Holden Cemetery, Holden, Missouri.

Finis Viola Pearl record.

153H. Mary Aner Young, 8th of Ed Harvey, born June 14, 1892 in Washington County, Iowa. Graduate high school Brookfield, Missouri, studied piano music several years, taught school for a time, but after the death of her mother she became the family housekeeper, giving herself in devoted and efficient service. Came to Kansas City, Missouri after her father's death in 1931, making her home there with her sisters, and from there having the oversight of the family farm. Her address in 1947 was 722 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Missouri. She was unmarried.

Finis Mary Aner Young.

Finis also, record of entire family of Ed Harvey I. (5 of Nancy)

---154---

Charles Wesley Young

(6th of Nancy) born near Roberts Chapel, Washington County, Iowa, July 26, 1851, died September 5, 1923, buried in Hepler, Kansas. A farmer, Methodist. March 5, 1878, he married Margaret Mary Vincent from near Washington, Iowa. She died September 25, 1920 at Hepler, Kansas. William Rankin Young says of his father and mother, "Both were splendid Christian characters whose lives have ever been a challenge and an inspiration to me." Six children as follows:-

154A. Raymond V. Young, first of Charles Wesley, was born in Washington County, Iowa, February 22, 1879, died January 25, 1880 near Lexington, Iowa, of Cholera Infantum. Buried, as supposed, in the Cemetery at Lexington, Iowa.

154B. John Jones Young, 2nd of Charles W., born near Lexington, Iowa, September 10, 1881. In 1928, was Air Brake Foreman, New York City Railway office in Chicago. Married February 13, 1915 to Elizabeth Weinhardt of Terre Haute, Indiana. This relationship was dissolved in 1936. She died 1938, buried in Terre Haute.

John J. married again in July 26, 1939 to Karin Johnston at Randolph, Kansas. In 1939, he was issued a Funeral Directors and Enbalmers License, purchased the business and real estate in Esbon, Kansas where he operates a furniture store and Funeral Home. Address (1947) Young Funeral Service, Esbon, Kansas. No children.

154C. Charles Frank Young, 3rd of Charles W., born March 27, 1885, Washington County, Iowa, near Lexington. Methodist, farmer. Resided in Hepler for several years. Nothing of any great interest has happened in his life so HE says. Married August 12, 1914 to Alice Wright of Walnut, Kansas. In December 1947, he had a sale at Hepler and moved to Wichita, Kansas. Present address is: 1222 South Pershing, Wichita, Kansas. 5 children as follows:-

154C1. Margaret Janette Young-Rabus, 1st of C. Frank, born June 5, 1916. Married 1941 to Laurence Rabus of Luray, Kansas. They have one son, Charles Richard Rabus, born 1944. Their present address: 1222 South Pershing, Wichita, Kansas.

154C2. Raymond Wright Young, 2nd of C. Frank, born September 3, 1918, died September 17, 1918. Born Schell City, Missouri. Also buried there.

154C3. Elizabeth Grace Young-Washburn, 3rd of C. Frank, born December 27, 1919. Married Robert Washburn of Pittsburg, Kansas, October 1947. He was in service in the Army Air Force. Address, February 1948, 441 West Plata, Tuscon, Arizona.

154C4. Ruth Alice Young, 4th of C. Frank, born July 26, 1921. Residence,February 1948, 1300 East Armour, Kansas City, Kansas. She was unmarried.

154C5. Charles Houston Young, 5th of C. Frank, born September 4, 1923. Enlisted in Navy Corps during the war, spent three years in service. Graduated as Ensign in Naval Air Corps at Corpus Christi, Texas. Ready for overseas when war ended, but was sent to Hawaii for a time. Is now attending college at Pittsburg, Kansas.

Finis C. Frank Young family record.

154D. Ada Mary Young, 4th of Charles Wesley Young, born February 13, 1887, died January 2, 1888. Born and died near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa. Buried Lexington Cemetery.

 154E. Grace Young-Johnson, (5th of Charles Wesley Young, born October 25, 1888, near Lenox, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married September 29, 1924 to Robert Lee Johnson at Fort Scott, Kansas. He served sixteen months in the Navy. In 1929, they were operating a drugstore at Hepler, Kansas. 1940, they bought a Funeral Home in Hiawatha, Kansas, sold this in 1946. In 1947, they were operating a drugstore in Junction City, Kansas. They have no children. Their present address: 1024 North Adams Street, Junction City, Kansas.

154F. William Rankin Young, 6th and last of Charles Wesley, born 5 miles northeast of Clearfield, Iowa, Ringgold County February 24, 1892. In 1898, he moved with his parents to Knowlton, and in 1904 to Laclede, Missouri. In 1907, moved to Rothville, Missouri. In 1910-1911, he attended business college at Chillicothe, Missouri. In 1911, moved near Walnut, Kansas. 1916, received a teachers Life Certificate from the Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kansas, 1922 was made Bachelor of Science and in 1925, Master of Arts, Columbia University, New York. He held various teaching appointments, Emporia, Kansas; Anthony, Kansas; etc., was a member of various organizations such as Kansas State Teachers Association, National Education Association, also several honorary and social fraternities. He was married August 22, 1917 to Lulu Mae Coverdale of Anthony, Kansas. August 1918, he enlisted in Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 48 at Fort Riley, Kansas, then came the Armistice and he was mustered out January 4, 1919.

In 1933, Mr. Young turned to insurance business for a year, but in 1934, he accepted the superintendency of the city schools of Cleveland, Oklahoma, which position he has held for fourteen years and still holds. He has been an active member of the Methodist Church for 42 years, teaches a men's Bible Class, and is the charge lay leader. Mrs. Young is also a devoted Christian, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the district Promotion Secretary. Mr. Young is also very active in social and civic work. Has been president of Rotary Club, commander of the American Legion, director of the Boy Scout Council. Is now and has been for two years, president of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Was offered the Republican nomination for the office of State Superintendent of Public Instruction but refused it on the ground that he was not a politician. They have no children. Present address: 115 East Wichita Street, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Finis record Charles Wesley Young family (6 of Nancy)

---155---

Nancy Margaret Young

(7th of Nancy) born Roberts Chapel, 7 miles northwest of Washington, March 27, 1854. Died July 11, 1886 Wichita, Kansas. Married September 17, 1884 to J. H. McCall, Ohio, where they lived before moving to Wichita. No children. No other data.

Clara Lavina Young-Illingsworth

(8th of Nancy Eyestone-Young) born Washington County, Iowa October 29, 1856. Died January 24, 1926 at San Bernardino, California. Married May 25, 1881 to Joseph William Illingsworth of New Castle, Delaware, born December 8, 1853. Died May 6, 1927. Data is lacking regarding their life before moving to San Bernardino. They had three children: Harry, Gertrude and Maude as follows:-

156A. Harry Chester Illingsworth, 1st of Clara Lavina. In 1929, he was a postal clerk in San Bernardino. He is married and in 1927, his address was Box 769, Crestline, California. A letter and 4 reminders failed to bring any response.

156B. Gertrude Mary Illingsworth, 2nd of Clara Lavina, born Wilton, Iowa July 23, 1886. High school education. Member of Christian Science Church. Married December 11, 1909 to Mr. George Teufel of Muscatine,Ia. He was a general contractor. Gertrude Mary died June 1942 and is buried Washelle Columbarium. They had two children; Theodore and George as follows:-

156B1. Theodore William Teufel, 1st of Gertrude, born in Seattle, Washington August 26, 1921. Held B. S. Degree in Commercial Engineering, University of Washington. Member of Christian Science Church. Married September 28, 1946 to Alma Kathleen Cage of Nathalie, Virginia. Theodore works with his father in general construction business. No children. Address in 1947 was 1015-4th Ave. North, Seattle, Washington.

156B2. George Illingsworth Teufel, 2nd of Gertrude Mary, born in Los Angeles, California, June 28, 1913. Is a graduate of the University of Washington. A Construction Engineer Superintendent. Married December 24, 1939 to Helen McClure Row of Seattle, Washington. George served four years in World War II. Came out as a Major in the Corps of Engineers. He was three and one half years in the Pacific Theatre. Was in Pearl Harbor, dodging bombs the morning of December 7, 1941. His wife and daughter, Sue, were also living there at that time. They were evacuated in 1942. They returned in 1944. The wife is a graduate of the University of Oregon and is a direct descendent of the famous Miles Standish through her Maternal Grandmother, Louisa Standish-Moon. George is working in his father's construction company. They specialize in commercial and industrial building. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, also of Reserve Officers Association, the Sigma Phi Sigma and Sigma Xi. They have three children as follows:-

156B2a. Helen Sue Teufel, born September 3, 1940.
156B2b. Karen Jo-Ann Teufel, November 14, 1942.
156B2c. Mary Elizabeth Teufel, September 8, 1946.

Present address: 10850 Lakeridge Drive, Seattle 88, Washington.

156C. Maud W. Illingsworth, 3rd of Gertrude Mary, born Wapello, Iowa March 23, 1894. High school graduate. A Presbyterian. Moved with her parents from Iowa to California in 1902.

 Maud Illingsworth, concluded.

Married William Hunter Gilchrist March 26, 1917. He was born June 24, 1889 in Woodsville, Ontario, Canada, a jeweler by trade. Address, 1947, 212 Canon Drive, Santa Barbara, California. They have two children as follows:-

156C1. John Illingsworth Gilchrist, 1st of Maud, born October 27, 1921 Santa Barbara, California. Three years of college in Stanford and University of California at Los Angeles, member Presbyterian Church. Unmarried. In the recent war, he was first in the Navy and afterward in Maritime Service, serving as Pharmacist Mate. After his discharge, he worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad, office in San Francisco. Has a fine stamp collection as a hobby. Still makes his parent's home, his headquarters, using their home address also. 212 Canon Drive, Santa Barbara, California.

156C2. Jean Kathleen Gilchrist, 2nd of Maud, born August 20,1924 Santa Barbara, California. Three years college in University of California, one year in Santa Barbara. During these years, also did much war work such as Nurses Aid, Red Cross Naval and Canteen work, etc. Member Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority, very fond of outdoor sports and a good musician. Just now studying shorthand for larger business usefulness. Not yet married. Uses home address: 212 Canon Drive, Santa Barbara, California.

Finis Clara Lavina Young-Illingsworth record.

---157---

Maria Louisa Young

(9 of Nancy Eyestone Young) born 1859 Robert's Chapel, seven miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. Died April 14, 1859, buried in Robert's Chapel Cemetery.

---158---

Rankin Corwin Young

Tenth and last child of Nancy Eyestone-Young, born Washington County, Iowa January 3, 1862, died April 30, 1903, buried Laurel Hill Cemetery, South Omaha, Nebraska. He spent the early part of his life working for his father on the farm, and clerking in a clothing store, (Per Helen Wilson in her--"Young Family") in Washington, Iowa. At age of 18, he went to work for the Rock Island Railroad Company at Centerville, Iowa, working there for three and one half years. Then he worked for the J. W. Williams Hardware and Implement Company for one and one half years. 1886, he came to Omaha and was employed by Swift and Company of South Omaha. June 13, 1888, he married Margaret Pierson of Centerville, Iowa. In the summer of 1947, she was still living with her son, Carl Young in Boise, Idaho. In 1943, she suffered a stroke and has been a semi-invalid ever since. Present address (1947) 1505 Harrison Blvd., Boise, Idaho. They had two children:
For description, see next page.

158A. Walter Pierson Young, first of Rankin Corwin Young, born South Omaha, December 27, 1893. Died Boise City January 13, 1942, buried in the Field of Honor, Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise. He served in World War I at Camp McArthur and Camp Marritt training replacement troops. Married January 15, 1917 to Ella Haltenhoof of Sheridan, Wyoming. Walter first engaged in mining in Colorado but later exchanged this work to operate a fur farm. He came to Idaho in the spring of 1935 and was in the employ of the Federal Government. He was a lover of the great out doors, rock foundations, trees, birds, etc. Was a member of Temple Lodge #84 and Lodge #1 of Knights of Templer, both of Denver. Also a member of the Methodist Church.

158B. Rankin Carl Young, second son of Rankin Corwin Young, born South Omaha, Nebraska March 9, 1896, high school graduate, a Methodist. Early life spent in Omaha. In 1928, he went to Idaho as manager of the Boise Gas-Light and Coke Company, was with them until about 1937. In 1939-40, he became the purchasing agent for the state of Idaho. February 1942, he went to Pearl Harbor to help in rebuilding the ships that went down there. He was in the electrical Department and rebuilt many of the switch boards for the boats. Came home for vacation in 1943. While home, his mother suffered a stroke because of which he was given honorable discharge that he might care for her. Returning to Idaho, he went into the electrical contracting business until May 1947, when he sold his interest in the company. Since then he has been giving special care to his mother in their home. He was married September 9, 1913 to Lois Dunlavy of Denver, Colorado. Their address is 1658 Ridenbaugh St., Boise, Idaho. They have one child, a son, as follows:-

158B1. Rankin Carl Young, Jr., born Denver, Colorado, August 21, 1915. Mail addressed to him in care of Carl, Sr., will reach him. Sorry, no further data.

End of record Nancy Eyestone Young.

For Nancy's description, see center No. 91.

Now comes Sally Ann Eyestone-Young's descendents. See Center No. 93. Sally is the 4th child of John Eyestone and a sister just younger than Nancy. Sally had two sons as follows:-

---159---

John Alexander Young

(1st of Sally) born Rush County, Indiana, July 31, 1837. Came to Washington County, Iowa in 1843. Died April 7, 1921, buried Washington, Iowa. Attended Iowa Wesleyan College for a time. Married about 1858 or 59 to Elizabeth Ann Runyan, who was born near Washington, where she also died January 12, 1925. John Alex served as a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. A. 25th Iowa, was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant, and then to Captain of said company. He served some three years and was with Sherman on his march to the sea. He was seriously wounded at Reseca, Georgia. Was mustered out June 6, 1865.

 John Alex Young, concluded.

In the fall of 1875, he was elected County Auditor of Washington County, Iowa and served two years. In 1877, was elected Assistant Cashier of Washington National Bank and in July 1878, was elected cashier of said bank, an office which he filled well for thirty-five years. They had three children as follows:-

245. Ella Anette Young-Hall...1861-1939
246. Wilbur Young.....1862 or 63-1863
247. Harvey S. Young.....1866-1933

---160---

James Harvey Young

(2nd of Sally) born Rush County, Indiana October 20, 1840. He was killed in the battle of Shiloh April 6, 1863, the same time that Colonel Palmer was so severely wounded. James Harvey lost his life in what was called the Hornets Nest. He is buried in the Shiloh National Cemetery. He had a college education, was a member of the Methodist Church, a farmer and school teacher.

July 29, 1861, he married Martha Tipton, a sister of Bazil Tipton of Lexington, Iowa. Some time after his death, the wife married again, to a Mr. Mason. She was living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1930. J. H. and Martha had one son as follows:-

160A. Charles Clement Young, only child of James Harvey and Martha Tipton-Young, born Washington County, Iowa April 14, 1861. He had a common education, was a member of the Methodist Church, a farmer, resident at Peru, Iowa for many years. Married August 24, 1881 to Amanda Thomas of North English, Iowa. She died 1930 or shortly after and is buried in North English. In 1836, Charles Clement moved from Peru to Winterset, financially embarrassed because of a raw deal which it is alleged that he received, which caused him to lose all the property he ever had.

In Winterset, he made his home with Mrs. Clara Conwell, who cared for him and made a home for him until he died in 1944. His funeral was preached in Winterset by the Reverend Samp but he was buried in North English beside his wife. Mrs. Conwell spoke very highly of him as an honest, dependable man, one whom everybody loved and respected. He died of cancer at the age of 83 in the hospital at Iowa City, Iowa. They had no children.

End of James Harvey Young family record.

---161---

Nancy Jane Springer

1st daughter of Eliza Eyestone-Springer who is the sixth child of John Eyestone. (For Eliza's record, see center #95.)

Nancy Jane was born in Washington County, Iowa May 4, 1843. She died November 4, 1928 in Palo Alto, California. She requested that she be cremated and her ashes be placed beside her mother, in the cemetery at Washington, Iowa, which was so done.

Nancy, called Nannie, never married but was a mother to her brother John's three children; Anne, Laura and John. Her brother John died when his children were very small. Nannie was born in a log cabin about 7 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. Years later the cabin was moved to Washington and now stands there in Sunset Park, a monument to Pioneer heroism. Nannie attended school in Washington. She was a keen, apt student. She shared in the social life of her time. Then came the Civil War and Nannie gathered with other women to sew and knit and make bandages for the soldiers. She taught for a time in the rural schools, then in the city schools of Washington for a number of years. She served as County Superintendent of Schools for two terms. In this work, she drove a single horse and buggy and often stopped at the home of my father, John Wesley, her uncle, and on such occasions it fell to my lot, as a small boy, to care for the horse; unhitch, feed and then hitch up again. I had never seen a set of single harness until that time and it afforded me no end of trouble to get all the straps back in place.

About this time her brother, John, died leaving three small children. Nannie then went to Burlington where John was living and assumed the care of the children. Within a few years, the father, John, also died, leaving to Nannie the children and very little else. Nannie brought the children back to Washington and became to them both a father and a mother. She served as city librarian to obtain support. In time, Anne and Laura married. John was overseas, serving as Judge in the Philippines under Governor General Taft, later President Taft. Nannie continued to live in Washington until 1920, when at the age of seventy seven she went to California to spend her last years with Anne, Laura, and John, who were to her as her own children. She died there in 1928, one of those splendid pioneer women of a century ago.

---162---

John Eyestone Springer

(2nd of Eliza Eyestone-Springer), born Washington County, Iowa, September 12, 1844, died in Burlington, Iowa, June 27, 1887, buried Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa. He was married to Kate R. Kelly of Poughkeepsie, New York February 12, 1867. She died in Burlington, Iowa November 1885. John was educated in the Washington schools, also in Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. He became bookkeeper for Nairn and Gillis Lumber Company in Burlington. They had four children as follows:-

248. Wm. Walter Springer
249. Anne Kate Springer
250. Laura Belle Springer
251. John Elbert Springer

---163---

Rufina Alice Springer

Third child of Eliza Springer, born Washington County, Iowa February 5, 1846, died September 16, 1846. No further data at hand.

---164---

Laura Ann Young-Pinney

First child of Maria Eyestone-Young. Maria was the eighth child of John Eyestone, her record number is 97. She had nine children. Laura Ann was the first, born Washington County, Iowa November 5, 1849, died Palo Alto, California, December 21, 1943, buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery in San Francisco. Married May 6, 1876 to Henry Beers Pinney of Illinois, born December 28, 1852, died August 10, 1915, also buried in Cypress Lawn. Laura had a common school education plus a Normal course. She had a brilliant mind, was a most active Christian, member of the Presbyterian Church, a teacher of Bible classes, a leader in all forms of Missionary work, active in all forms of social and civic enterprise. She was a member of the D.A.R., also Daughters of 1812 Society. She was much interested in family records, having published a history of her father's family in 1904, and of her husband's family in 1926. She was a member of the California State Genealogical Society of San Francisco, and she very kindly put at my disposal for this present history, any data she had of her family or other Eyestone relatives. They had one daughter, Grace Maria.

164A-252. Grace Maria Pinney-Johnson, see center #252. See page 173A

---165---

Rufina Florence Young-King

Second child of Maria Eyestone-Young. Born Washington County, Iowa, August 17, 1852, died in Winters, California September 11, 1928. She was married November 2, 1877 to Francis Marion King, of Springfield, Illinois, a farmer and stockman, born January 19, 1856, died July 6, 1941 at Winters, California. They had one son, Herbert Riley King, as follows:-

165A. Herbert Riley King, son of Rufina and Francis Marion King, born August 17, 1878 in Jasper County, Missouri. Graduate of the University of Missouri and the Medical College of Kansas City, Missouri, office in Winters, California. He was 1st Lieutenant U.S. Army Medical corps 1918-1919, Post Commander of the Winters Post 242 A.L., member of the Board of Health, Assistant County Physician, member of the City Council of Winters, Mayor of the city 1924-1928, District Surgeon of the Southern Pacific Railway until 1936. Married on Thanksgiving Eve 1906 to Bertha Thompson of Jasper County, Missouri. They had one child, Herbert Earle King, as follows:-

165A1. Herbert Earle King, born 1908, died in infancy.

---166---

William Harvey Young

Third child of Maria Eyestone Young, born Washington County, Iowa April 25, 1854, died May 28, 1925, buried Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Married August 10, 1893 to Ella Hall in Oakland, California. He was a high school graduate and a teacher for several years, went into business later, buying and selling his own property. They had three children; Laura, Don, and Theodore as follows:-

166A. Laura Alice Young-Seeley-Hultz, first child of William Harvey Young, born May 21, 1895 Oakland, California. High school education, member Presbyterian Church, married May 28, 1912 to James Seeley. One son, William, as follows:-

166A1. William Beverly Seeley, born May 26, 1915 in Los Angeles. He married Dorothy Burgess and they now live at 245 So. Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles 4, California.

Laura Alice married again, to Jesse Hultz and they had two children as follows:-

166A2. Jessie June Hultz, born June 25, 1926, married Lieutenant Commander, B. R. Baumgardt of the Merchant Marine. Jessie died January 5, 1943 at Santa Ana, California.

166A3. John Henry Hultz, born 1929, now in high school. Address: December 1947, 3245 Lewis Avenue, Long Beach 7, California.

166B. Donald Young, second of William Harvey, born 1897 Los Angeles. After business college, he went into business in real estate, not yet married in 1930. Recent letters to him inviting present data brought no response. Address (1947) 2698 Dawson Avenue, Long Beach, California.

166C. Theodore Young, third of William Harvey, born May 30, 1899. High school graduate, oil producer and oil well supply business. Married June 24, 1925 to Ruth Katherine Dwyer of Cleveland, Ohio. She died September 3, 1939, buried in Inglewood Cemetery. They had four children as follows:-

166C1. Patricia Ruth Young, first of Theodore Young, born July 30, 1926, married, lives Ithica, New York.

166C2. William Harvey Young, born February 6, 1929, now in college.

166C3. Mary Alice Young, born October 25, 1930, in high school.

166C4. John Donald Young, born November 5, 1937.
All four children were born in Los Angeles, California.

Present address (1947) of Theodore and family, 2698 Dawson Avenue, Signal Hill, California.

End of William Harvey Young record.

---167---

Louisa Irene Young-Roberts

(4th of Maria Young) (called Lyde) born Washington County, Iowa, January 15, 1857. Died Los Angeles February 8, 1927, buried in cemetery at Seattle, Washington. Married February 21, 1880 to William A. Roberts of Carthage, Missouri. He died in Seattle and is also buried in cemetery there. They had 2 children as follows:-

167A. Bruce William Roberts, born October 11, 1882 near Carthage, Missouri, member Presbyterian Church. An Electrical Engineer in Puget Sound Power and Light Company in Seattle. Came with parents to west coast, spent first birthday in San Jose, California. Worked with his father in the building business for several years. Married January 1, 1912, Dorothy Ellen Brown of Portland, Oregon, formerly of Southern Iowa, near Milton. He is now theoretically retired but not actually so, having much in mind which he plans to do. In May 1948, he and his wife came to Iowa on a visit and enroute made a very greatly appreciated call upon myself and wife here at our home in Mount Vernon. No children. Present address (June 1947) 6542-6th Ave., Seattle, Washington.

167B. Earle Andrew Roberts, 2nd of Irene, born March 25, 1886 Portland, Oregon. Common school. Member Christian Science Church, an architect and builder by trade. Married December 30, 1908 to Mary Alice Hanson of Portland, Oregon, also Christian Scientist. Earl died May 26, 1929. His wife died January 10, 1938. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle. 3 children:-

167B1. Donald Earl Roberts, born March 20, 1912 Portland, Ore. An architect with office in Lloyd building in Seattle. Unmarried yet, living in the old home place. He kept the family together after the death of his father. His address is 2535-11 Ave. West, Seattle, Washington.

167B2. Margaret Alice Roberts, 2nd of Earl Andrew, born May 21, 1913 Portland. Married April 7, 1943 to Philip D. Bean. They had two children as follows:-

167B2a. Barbara Ann Bean, born August 20, 1944.

167B2b. Beverly Bean, born March 18, 1947.

Margaret Alice and family reside with Donald Earle at the home address as above; 2535-11th Ave. West, Seattle, Washington.

167B3. Lois Roberta Roberts, 3rd of Earl Andrew, born October 1, 1927 in Seattle. Married April 16, 1846 to Carlos Univelt. They have one son, Michael Carlos Univelt:-

167B3a. Michael Carlos Univelt, born November 23, 1946.

The family lives in Seattle, street number unknown.

Finis Louisa Irene Young-Roberts record.

Mary Alice Young-Carpenter

(5th of Maria Eyestone-Young) born Washington County, Iowa January 22, 1859. Married February 21, 1880 to William R. Carpenter at Carthage, Missouri. He was born February 25, 1857 at Portage, Wisconsin. A teacher, was Superintendent of Schools, Orange County, California at the time of his death. He founded the Fullerton Union High School. Died April 25, 1908, buried in Los Angeles Cemetery. They had three children as follows:-

168A. Harold William Carpenter, 1st of Mary Alice, born January 28, 1883 Carthage, Missouri, had two years at the University of California at Berkley. A construction foreman, in 1947 was senior building Inspector, Los Angeles Department of Building and Safety. Married October 30, 1905 Dorothy Watson of Oakland, California. 1947 address was 660 West 94th Street, Los Angeles. They had four children as follows:-

168A1. Harold Watson Carpenter, 1st of Harold Wm., born September 10, 1906, died November 11, 1908. Buried Los Angeles.

168A2. Phil Watson Carpenter, 2nd of Harold Wm., born Los Angeles May 24, 1909. High school education, member Episcopal Church. Married August 26, 1932 to Olive Margaret Murray of Los Angeles. He was in the army 1942-44. Is at present, 1947, Assistant Manager of the Long Beach Office, Auto Club of Southern California. Their address: 1004½ Seal Way, Seal Beach, California.

168A3. Dorothy Alice Carpenter-Stapp, 3rd of Harold Wm., born July 26, 1910, Los Angeles. University of California, Los Angeles, Episcopal Church. Married July 19, 1929 to Frederick P. Stapp, born July 28, 1906, Rock Island, Illinois. Graduate Stanford University, Phi Beta Kappa, Masters degree in Chemical Engineering from California Tech., 1930, was ten years with Standard Oil Company, at present connected with the Paul McConnell Company Medical Supply House in Los Angeles. His hobby is radio, has an amateur station, W6MSO. Dorothy is a fine musician, has done professional work and some composing, a talent which she hopes to indulge more often in the future. Their address, June 1947, 409 West Hillsdale St., Inglewood, California. Two sons:-

168A3a. Frederick Charles Stapp, February 10, 1930, high school, holds medals in swimming, fond of music and is an accomplished Magician. Entering Pepperdine College in 1947. Home address at present.

168A3b. Robert Gordon Stapp, September 16, 1931, in school. Skillful with his hands, building plane and boat models, fond of fishing in his own personally constructed 12 foot outboard motor boat.

168A4. Lois Margery Carpenter, 4th of Harold Wm., born June 16, 1920, Los Angeles. High school and one year Los Angeles Junior College.

 Did stenographic work for a time. Married January 19, 1940 to John Wesley Neighbors, Jr., born October 26, 1918 in Los Angeles, a Journeyman Electrician, spent 23 months in the Navy, is a Master Mason. Their address, July, 1947, 5314 Almira Road, South Gate.California. Two children:-

168A4a. James Philip Neighbors, June 9, 1942.
168A4b. Steven Allen Neighbors, April 1, 1947.

168B. Edna May Carpenter-West, 2nd of Mary Alice Carpenter, born May 1, 1886 at Bodega, California. A music teacher and accompanist at Los Angeles State Normal. Married June 21, 1911 to Cuthbert W. West,born September 17, 1878, Halifax, Nova Scotia, formerly sales manager Taylor Milling Company. Now retired. Their address in 1947 was 1674 Hill Drive, Eagle Rock, California. Two children:-

168B1. Arthur William West, 1st of Edna May West, born September 5, 1913 Los Angeles. High school, Jr. College and business college. Manager wholesale egg and poultry business. Married August 22, 1935 to Alice Jane Bruch of Eagle Rock, California, both devoted and efficient members of the Methodist Church. Mr. West also Secretary of the local Lions Club. Address, November 1947, 7131 Baird Avenue, Reseda, California. 2 children:-

168B1a. Barbara Grace West, July 26, 1938. School.
168B1b. Leland Arthur West, March 1, 1941. School.

168B2. Ruth Edna West-Pruitt, 2nd of Edna May West, born August 17, 1918 Fullerton, California. High school. Two years Pomona College and Sawyer School of Business. Member Church of Christ. Married August 2, 1940 to William Barber Pruitt, born December 11, 1919, Lubbock,Texas. A cabinet maker and fixtures foreman, American Showcase and Fixture Company. Their address: 2005 South Olive Avenue, Alhambra, California. Two children:-

168B2a. William Barber Pruitt III, February 6, 1944.
168B2b. Baby, October, 1947.

168C. Malcolm Young Carpenter, 3rd of Mary Alice Young-Carpenter, born July 12, 1896 Los Angeles. Came to Prescott, Arizona 1917, worked in bank. 1918 enlisted in army, too late for overseas. Married April 4, 1919 to Martha Anna Drake of Los Angeles. About 1930, moved to Phoenix, Arizona as assistant chief clerk in Arizona Highway Department. 1941-1946 in World War II, most of the time in Panama Canal, 2 years, 3 months disbursing officer. Discharged January 1946 with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Holds Victory Medal from World War I. American Defense Medal, American Theatre ribbon, Victory medal World War II, and a commendation ribbon. Mrs. Carpenter is much interest in her family, her garden, P.T.A. and other civic organizations. Address July 1947, was 1802 North Laurel Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona. One daughter, Patricia Jane Carpenter, see next page.

168C1. Patricia Jane Carpenter, (Daughter of Malcolm) born June 4, 1926. Senior in University of Arizona in 1947, majoring in Bacteriology. Very skillful in all outdoor sports; hiking, swimming, riding, flying. Now ready for Pilot License.

End of record - Mary AliceYoung-Carpenter family.

Maria Eyestone-Young's sixth child was
Nancy Belle Young-Hoots.

---169---

Sixth child of Maria. Born Washington County, Iowa, March 31, 1861. Still living in March 1948, becoming very feeble. Moved with her parents to Missouri about 6 years of age. She still remembers the Iowa snow-banks. Later was a school teacher. Married September 3, 1884 to John A. Hoots who was born February 5, 1861 in Illinois. A builder and seller of apartment houses. They moved to California. The family were great lovers of God's beautiful world and every vacation time they all went gypsying (according to a letter of Nancy Belle, 1928) "north to the great green forests and snow covered mountains around Seattle and Portland. A summer at the foot of old Mt. Shasta, to the Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs, our own wonderful Yosemite and even down to the depths of the wild, wierd Deaths Valley, the Grand Canyon of Arizona; all so wonderful." Interested in all forms of church work, a shining example of a life lived for God and for humanity. Address 1948, 640-39th Ave., San Francisco, California. They had five children, description of each follows herewith.

169A. Leona Edna Hoots, 1st of Nancy Belle, born April 2, 1887 Kansas City, Missouri. High School graduate plus courses in library work and practice in such library work for seven years. Was private secretary to Edward E. Young for seven years, he was a leading architect of the city. Leona is a passionate lover of God and all his great creations. The ocean which surges near her home, the mountains, the great open spaces. She is a writer of poetry, some of which has been published in Eastern Anthologies. For the last fifteen years, she has been housekeeper and nurse caring for her aged mother. She is unmarried. She is greatly interested in world affairs, especially in the Chinese Empire, eagerly reading books, magazines and personal letters which give information on that great country. She is a devoted Christian member of the Presbyterian Church. Very fond of the Bible, especially the genealogies, hopes to trace back and find out some day how she and Adam are related. I am grateful for her aid in this present history.

169B. John Howard Hoots, 2nd of Nancy Belle, born November 19, 1889 Kansas City, Missouri. High school plus a years college course in higher mathematics and mechanical drawing. Member of the Presbyterian Church, a builder and contractor. Married February 12, 1914 to Edna Krentsberg of

Oakland, whose parents were formerly from Germany. Howard has done some remarkable engineering work as Superintendent in the construction of a great Ice Rink at Sutros Baths, owned by Adolph Sutro, the grandson of the great pioneer Sutro. Howard has also been employed in building large apartment buildings. Their address, 1947, was 775-41st Avenue, San Francisco, California. Two daughters and a son as follows:-

169B1. Beatrice Edna Hoots, 1st of John Howard, born Oakland, January 23, 1916. Married William Normandin whose parents were part French and part German. He was on Convoy duty during the war. P. O. 25 Gough Street, San Francisco. No further data at present.

169B2. Dorothy May Hoots-Collier, 2nd of John Howard, called Doris. Born March 28, 1917 Oakland, California. High school 1934. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Physical limitation prevented her joining Woman's Marine Corps. Married January 24, 1944 in San Diego to Ben Albert Collier born November 18, 1914 Vancouver B. C. of English parentage. Was chief Gunners Mate during the war. At present, employed in a milk organization. Address, 1947, was 726-39th Avenue, San Francisco. Two children; a son and daughter as follows:-

169B2a. Patricia Dianne Collier, November 7, 1944.
169B2b. William Howard Collier, November 22, 1946.

169B3. Richard Howard Hoots, 3rd of John Howard, born January 28, 1921 San Francisco. 1939 enlisted in the Reserves, 1940 active duty U. S. Marines. Sent to South Pacific. New Zealand 4 months, Guadal Canal one year, Guam one year. Jungle Fever there. Was in the battles of Bougainville, Guadal Canal, Guam and Iwo Jimo. Received citation for bravery and accuracy from Admiral Nimitz, General Riley, President Roosevelt, Secretary of the Navy and many others. Was Captain in rank. Married in 1939 to Mary Ann Keleher, of German descent. Present address: 1947, 39 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco. Three children:-

169B3a. Mary Ann Hoots, May 16, 1943.
169B3b. Cheryl Hoots, April 26, 1946.
169B3c. Linda Lee Hoots, November 29, 1947.

169C. Nina Mary Hoots-Warner, 3rd of Nancy Belle, born June 28, 1892 Oakland, California. High school, Presbyterian Church. Was Librarian for a time. Married October 12, 1913 to Sidney A. Warner, born July 15, 1889, a builder, born Georgetown, California. He died April 27, 1929, Mrs. Warner died April 22, 1929, preceding her husband just five days. Both are buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco. They had an adopted daughter:-

169C1. Kathleen Belle Warner, born February 26, 1920 Oakland. After her parents death, the court made Miss Leona Hoots her guardian, in whose home she was most welcome and where she grew to womanhood.

After high school, she had three years in San Francisco State College, also three years in San Francisco Musical College in Voice. Member Presbyterian Church. Married May 8, 1943 to John McGillivray, born February 3, 1919 Seattle, Washington. His father was from Nova Scotia. Was employed as a bookkeeper. He was at Attu during the war. Address, 1947, 686-11th Ave., Apartment 2, San Francisco. One daughter;

169Cla. Dale Kathleen, April 1, 1917.

169D. Paul Young Hoots, 4th of Nancy Belle, born November 9, 1894, Los Angeles. High school. Presbyterian. A builder by trade. Married March 20, 1918 to Genevieve Findley of Oakland. Her people came from New Stockholm, Sweden. She came to America when young. Member Christian Alliance Church. Paul died in 1933, buried in the Piedmont Cemetery, Oakland. One daughter as follows:-

169Dl. Patricia Eugenia Hoots. Born January 29, 1927. High school, Junior College. Member Presbyterian Church. After Mr. Hoots' death, the family moved to Modesto, where Patricia grew to womanhood. She taught school one year. Married September 7, 1947 to Jerre Clemens Stone, born June 23, 1927, St. Augustine, Florida. Occupation at present, a Parts-Salesman with Ford-Lincoln-Mercury Dealers. 1943, he enlisted in the Navy on a Destroyer Tender called the U. S. Black Hawk, (Dirty bird for short). He returned in 1946. Present address: 1705 Downey St., Modesto, California.

169E. Henry Raymond Hoots, 5th of Nancy, born April 16, 1900, died January 1, 1902, buried Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco.

Maria Eyestone-Young's seventh child was

---170---

Agnes Lavina Young-Fowler

(Seventh of Maria) born Washington County, Iowa April 26, 1863, died May 5, 1944, buried in San Gabriel Cemetery. Married January 18, 1893 to John William Fowler of Glenwood, Iowa. He was a merchant, born February 20, 1862, died August 4, 1940, also buried San Gabriel Cemetery. He was the Founder of the Fowler Brothers Bookstore and was its president. Mrs. Fowler held a Normal School Diploma in earlier years. She was a Presbyterian, with keen interest in all the activities of the church everywhere. In a letter from one of her daughters, "You will be happy to know that Agnes Lavina passed on to her children a priceless Christian heritage. I think I can honestly say that the greatest community interest of her children is the church." Mrs. Fowler was president of the Missionary Society for nine years. She came west with her family in the spring of 1867. They resided in Los Angeles and her children were all born there. There were five children in all; William Ward, Helen Agnes, Ruth Cattron, Doris Young and John Hiram as described as follows:-

170A. William Ward Fowler, 1st of Agnes L., born March 5, 1895 Los Angeles. Graduate Occidental College, Los Angeles. A merchant. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Married April 27, 1921 to Jeanette Agnes Burke of St. Louis, later of Los Angeles. He was a pilot in Eddie Rickenbacker's Squadron during World War I. Member of Radiological safety section at atomic bomb tests at Bikini, July 1945. 1947 address: 511 No. Linden Drive, Beverly Hills, California. No children.

170B. Helen Agnes Fowler-Eldred, 2nd of Agnes Lavina, born July 28, 1897 Los Angeles. Graduate Occidental College Los Angeles, 1919. Presbyterian. Married May 11, 1920 to Delos Eldred, born March 26, 1896, a Chemist. Address, 1947, 1817 Warwick Road, San Marino, 9, California. Three children as follows:-

170B1. Mary Helen Eldred, born January 27, 1922 Los Angeles, graduate Occidental College 1943, Presbyterian. Nursery school teacher, Married May 27, 1943 to George M. Kent, born November 1, 1919 Tomah, Wisconsin. A chemist. Address, 1947, 851 Lyndon Street, South Pasadena. No children.

170B2. Doris Katherine Eldred, 2nd of Helen Agnes, born May 5, 1925. Graduate Occidental College, Los Angeles, 1947. Elected Phi Beta Kappa. Will go soon to China to teach in the American School in Peking. Unmarried.

170B3. William Delos Eldred, 3rd of Helen Agnes, born March 9, 1927. Spent one and one half years in the Navy. Is now a Freshman in Occidental College, Los Angeles.

170C. Ruth Cattron Fowler-Lindstrom, 3rd of Agnes Lavina, born December 3, 1899, Los Angeles. Presbyterian. College graduate. Married July 29, 1926 to Sigfried Francis Lindstrom, born in Japan. Lived one year in Japan. Spent few months in Shanghai during Communist trouble, etc. Returned to the U. S. in 1927 where Mrs. Lindstrom became director of a Co-operative Parents Nursery School, sponsored by the Oneonta Congregational Church, South Pasadena. Address: 351 Pasadena Avenue, South Pasadena, California. They had one son:-

170C1. Siegfried Francis Lindstrom, Jr., born December 15,1927 South Pasadena. Freshman in Occidental College, is strongly politically minded. Spent the summer of 1947 on a trip to Washington, D. C. attending Senate and House sessions and making contacts with various members of those two bodies.

170D. Doris Young Fowler-Hoak, fourth of Agnes Lavina, born April 9, 1902, Los Angeles. B. A. Occidental College. M. A. Columbia University. Member Congregational Church. Social worker for several years. Married June 30, 1925 to Edward Warren Hoak, born October 2, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio. An Architect. Two children:-

170D1. Marcia Agnes Hoak, born February 11, 1930, Freshman in Stanford University.

170D2. Nancy Frances Hoak, born January 19, 1938.

Family address, 1947, 1800 Bushnell Avenue, South Pasadena, California.

170E. John Hiram Fowler, 5th of Agnes Lavina, born September 29, 1904, died October 15, 1904, buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

End of record of Anges L. Young-Fowler.

Maria Eyestone Young's eighth child was

---171---

Clara Jane Young-Bradbeer

(8th of Maria) born Keokuk County, Iowa March 10, 1867, died November 7, 1905, buried Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco. Married in May 1901 to James H. Bradbeer, who was an English Canadian born Coberg, Ontario, April 1842, left Canada at the age of 18 and was naturalized later. Died August 10, 1929, buried Cypress Lawn. Clara Jane was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Teacher in the public schools. One child as follows:-

171A. Clare Young Bradbeer, born November 2, 1905 San Francisco. High school. Presbyterian. Did secretarial work before her marriage, which occurred September 20, 1940 to Raymond R. Finley of Oakland, born May 30, 1904 in San Jose, California. Now an architect in Los Angeles. No children of their own but were hoping to adopt one soon. P. O. 85 Elm Avenue, Lark Spur, California.

---172---

Edward Eyestone-Young

Ninth and last child of Maria Eyestone-Young. Born Carthage, Missouri, March 11, 1870, died February 6, 1934, buried Cypress Lawn in San Francisco. Married November 27, 1906 to Julia Rapier Tharp, San Francisco. Mr. Young lived in Carthage until his mother's death, then lived in Jasper, a small town 12 miles north of Carthage until 1885,then came with his father and two sisters, Agnes and Clara to San Francisco first, then to different places until his father died in Los Angeles, age 71. In 1898, Mr. Young went to New York, studied architecture five years, took a 6 months trip to Europe, returned to San Francisco for practice. They made their home at 22 Presidio Terrace. They have two sons of their own and three adopted daughters as follows:-

172A. Edward Joseph Young, born November 29, 1907, San Francisco. Member Presbyterian Church. Graduate Leland Stanford University Jr. at Palo Alto. A. B. and Phi Beta Kappa. Newman School of Missions Jerusalem, 1930. Centro de Estudios Madrid, Spain, 1931, San Francisco

 Theological Seminary 1931-1932, Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia 1932-1935. Th.B., Th.M. University of Leipsig, Germany, Dropie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning Philadelphia 1943, Ph.D. is now Professor of Old Testament, Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Author of one book, "Study Your Bible." Another now being printed, "Arabic for Beginners." A writer for various religious journals and magazines. Married July 25, 1935 to Lillian Riggs Bordon of Willow Grove, Pennsylvania. Address: July 1947, Box 4038, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 18, Pennsylvania. Two children:-

172A1. Lillian Jean Young, born November 7, 1936, at school.
172A2. Davis Alan Young, born November 5, 1941, at school.

172B. John Davis Young, 2nd of Edward Eyestone Young) born August 20, 1909, San Francisco. Presbyterian. Trustee of Menlo Park Presbyterian Church. High school, University of Pennsylvania, plus study in Europe. An architect. Was Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve, Commanding Officer, USS Whipstock, a tanker carrying high octane gasoline in combat zones. Married April 16, 1933 to Maria Polese of San Francisco. Address (1947) was Menlo Park, North Lemon Avenue, California. Two children:-

172B1. Michael Edward Young, born June 25, 1939.
172B2. Gail Katherine Young, born March 30, 1942.

172C. Phyllis Young-Conner, 3rd of Edward Eyestone Young, adopted) born October 15, 1911 San Francisco. High school. Presbyterian. Married August 17, 1929 to Henry Baxter Conner, born June 4, 1906, Portland, Oregon. In shipping business. Address, 1947, 2905 S. E. Alder Street, Portland, Oregon. One child:-

172C1. Barbara Joan Conner, born 1933, Portland, Oregon.

172D. Julia Clara Young-Murney, adopted daughter of Edward Eyestone Young, born August 28, 1915. High school. Presbyterian. Married January 22, 1934 to Thomas Carlton Murney of Illinois. Born April 3, 1908. Instructor in San Francisco Junior College. P. O. 152 Chenery Street, San Francisco 12, California. Three children as follows:

172D1. Thomas Edward Murney, born May 20, 1936, in school.
172D2. Margaret Murney, born December 11, 1937, in school.
172D3. James Andrew Murney, born July 13, 1943.

172E. Yolanda Young-Turver, adopted daughter of Edward Eyestone Young, born April 29, 1922, San Francisco. Graduate Sarah D. Harter School for Girls, Palo Alto, California. Later attended Art School,

served with the USO Mobile Service under U. S. Army Special Service
Division. Married May 21, 1943 in Miami, Florida to Alfred Russell Turver, a Naval Officer on Naval Vessels. Was three years in the Navy, two of them in South Pacific, 2nd Lieutenant. Born September 1911 in San Francisco. Graduated in University of California in Agricultural Economics. 1947 in Rio de Janeiro, managing the South American Branch of an importing-exporting concern. One child:-

172E1. Stephania Jane Turver, born February 27, 1946.

Address, 1947, Ruo do Passeio 56 Sala 55, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America.

End of record of Edward Eyestone Young family.

John Eyestone had 14 children. Wm. Jasper was no. 9.
Description of William Jasper's descendents follow:-

---173---

Viola Cordelia Eyestone

(First of William Jasper) born near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa February 14, 1859. Died January 8, 1938, in Los Angeles where she and her husband made their home after leaving Iowa. She was married February 16, 1893 to John Bruce Young (a cousin) who is described under No. 151. They lived for a time on a farm northeast of Lexington, then in Washington for four years where her husband was clerk of the county court, afterward they lived in Mt. Vernon, Iowa until 1909 when they moved to Los Angeles, California, at 1435 W-45th Street. She was a brilliant woman, a devoted wife, and a sincere, Christian interested in all forms of Christian activity. She also took a deep interest in world affairs. She perhaps knew by heart the names and addresses of more of her relatives, than any other member of the Eyestone relationship, with a possible exception. She had no children of her own but was a real mother to the three children of her husband by a former wife. They made their home at 1435 West 45th Street, Los Angeles. She was buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles.

---174---

Alice Sophia Eyestone-Friend

(2nd of Wm. Jasper) born near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa July 25, 1860, died July 23, 1943, Botha, Alberta Canada. Common school education, member of the Methodist Church, a loyal follower of her divine Master, a splendid mother and faithful friend of anyone in need. She was married May 9, 1881 to Edward Ames Friend, also born near Lexington, January 26, 1858. A farmer and loyal churchman. They lived in Iowa about seven years, then in Kansas about fourteen years, then moved to Botha, Alberta, Canada. They saw that part of the country grow from raw prairie to prosperous farms and villages. They had four

 children as follows:-

174A. Walter Leslie Friend, 1st of Alice Friend, born January 20, 1882 Washington County, Iowa. High school, Methodist, now in real estate and insurance business, Botha. Married October 10, 1905 to Edith Alice Shepard of Council Bluffs, Iowa. They have two children and four grandchildren as follows:-

174A1. Robert Hall Friend, 1st of Walter Leslie, born April 15, 1907 Botha, Alberta. High school, United Church of Canada, Air Craft Electrician. Married September 6, 1931 to Sarah Hannah Marcia Groves of Botha. 1947 address was 11836-122 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. They had three children as follows:-

Lona Ann Friend, born December 30, 1933, died July 20, 1940.
Judith Mae Friend, born March 27, 1940, in school.
Linda Jane Friend, born June 1, 1943, at home.

174A2. Richard Edward Friend, 2nd of Walter Leslie, born August 13, 1916, Stetler, Alberta. High school, member United Church, Radio Technician. Married September 4, 1943 to Gwendolin Edith Lawson of Edmonton, Alberta. 1947 address was 246 Simcoe Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. One child:-

Janice Lillian Friend, born October 10, 1946.

174B. Nellie Alice Friend, 2nd of Alice and Ed Friend, born Washington County, Iowa, September 29, 1883, died in infancy July 25, 1884. Buried Washington County, Lexington Cemetery??

174C. Bessie Lillis Friend, 3rd of Alice and Ed Friend, born November 7, 1886, Wichita, Kansas. Common school, plus one year high school. Formerly Methodist, later member United Church of Canada. Married February 5, 1908 to Ray Ball, born March 23, 1883 of Brown County, Kansas, a farmer, retired 1947. They have been strong supporters of the Canadian way of life and especially devoted to the work of the United Church of Canada, putting its principles into practice in their own lives and into the lives of their children. 1947 P. O. Botha, Alberta, Canada. 4 children:-

174C1. Ronald Edward Ball, 1st of Bessie, born February 13,1910. High school. United Church. Married December 1, 1937 to Nina Louise Gibson of Botha. A farmer in Botha until 1941, then moved to Innisfail, farmed till 1946, then back to Botha, in general trucking business, live stock, coal, etc. Very fond of sports, especially Curling and Hockey, etc. He neither smokes nor drinks. A fine record and this can be said of most, if not all of the descendents of Alice and Ed Friend. Address: Botha, Alberta, Canada. 4 children as follows:-

Margaret Betty Ball, April 8, 1939.
Ronald Leslie Ball, January 27, 1943.
Lorna Louise Ball, March 17, 1945.
James Ray Ball, March 9, 1947.

174C2. Edna Alice Ball, 2nd of Bessie F. Ball, born March 24, 1913, Botha, Alberta. High school, United Church. Married December 5, 1936 to Roy Kenney, born April 25, 1903 Lamont, Alberta, a Watkins dealer. Both are very musical in all church and community affairs. Roy played in a Military Band five years. Address: Botha, Alberta, Canada. They had two children as follows:-

Alice Elouise Kenney, June 18, 1938.
Helen Elizabeth Kenney, July 26, 1943.

174C3. Bettie Charlotte Ball-Hart, 3rd of Bessie F. Ball, born April 25, 1915 at Botha, Alberta. High school, member United Church of Canada. Married April 8, 1945 to James Walter Hart, born August 22, 1912 at Botha. A farmer. Their address: Botha, Alberta. One child:-

Raymond Charles Hart, born August 1, 1946.

174C4. Bruce Leslie Ball, 4th of Bessie Friend-Ball, born December 15, 1916 at Botha. Finished grade II, a member of United Church, a farmer with wide knowledge of Animal Husbandry and field crops common to that area. Also a good mechanic. Married January 3, 1942 to Clarice Maureen Brauer, Botha, who is an able helpmate in every sense. No children. Address: Botha, Alberta, Canada.

174D. Marjorie Alice Friend-Townsend, 4th of Alice and Ed, born May 9, 1897, Wichita, Kansas. Common school. A member of the Methodist Church, an earnest Christian, a good pianist, also an artist in pencil and water colors. Married June 14, 1917 to Frank Townsend, a farmer near Botha. Marjorie Alice died May 3, 1921, just a month after the birth of her baby girl. Mr. Townsend has married again. He and Marjorie Alice had one daughter:-

174D1. Alice Louise Townsend, born April 3, 1921. High school, Normal and Business College, member United Church. Is now a bookkeeper and comptometer. Her address in 1948, was 11548-95th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

End of record of Alice Eyestone-Friend descendents.

---175---

Lillis Luella Eyestone

(3rd of Wm. Jasper) born near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa August 16, 1862. Died February 1932 in Botha, Alberta. A fine musician, organist for years for the church at Lexington, of which she was a loyal and devoted member while resident there. A music teacher

 both before and after she moved to Canada. Lillis never married.

After the death of her mother, she remained in the home caring for her father until his death. In Canada, she kept house for her brother, Wilbur. Both she and her brother enriched Botha and the neighborhood with their music like grass in the springtime. A broken hip in later life caused her much suffering which she bravely endured.

---176---

Leslie William Eyestone

(4th of Wm. Jasper, born February 7, 1864, near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa. Died September 21, 1946, buried Ingleside Cemetery, Los Angeles. Married June 4, 1890 to Cora Letcher of Central City, Nebraska. She died January 5, 1943, also buried in Ingleside Cemetery. Leslie was brought up on a farm, where he learned the value of hard work, a lesson which he practiced all his life. He had a high school education plus business college. He was a real estate title examiner and accountant in the Park Building, Omaha, Nebraska until 1924. After that, he worked for Galvin-Byers and Sullivan until 1942 when he retired. They then moved to California where they built a new home at North Long Beach. The wife died less than a year afterward in 1943. Leslie then went to live with his daughter, Charlotte, resident in Stettler Alberta. He died in 1946 and is buried in the family lot in the Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles, where his wife and two sons were already buried. They had three children:-

176A. Letcher William Eyestone, 1st of Leslie, born April 3, 1891 Central City, Nebraska. High school plus Alberta College at Edmonton. A Methodist. During World War I, he was with the Postal department. Later was manager of the Omaha Merchant Transfer Company, was a member of the Bluff City Masonic Lodge of Council Bluffs, the city where they made their home, from 1925 to 1932. Letcher was married January 5, 1923 in Calgary, Alberta, to Elizabeth Emma Pearson of Bashaw, Alberta. Letcher died in Rochester, Minnesota July 16, 1932, was taken for interment to Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles. They had one daughter:-

176A1. Mary Betty Eyestone-Adams, born January 18, 1924 at Stettler, Alberta. High school, Senior Metric. Married December 21, 1944 to James Gilbert Adams, born November 28, 1920, Beechy, Saskatchawan, Canada. He was a furniture salesman, was in the Air Force four years. Mary Betty was a stenographer before marriage, fifteen months with the Imperial Tobacco Sales Company and one year with the Canadian National Railway in Edson. Their address in 1947 was 1603 2nd Street Northwest, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

P. S. Letcher's wife married again, to L. A. Wilson, their address; Box 179, Edson, Alberta.

176B. Charlotte Marie Eyestone-Wyllie. Second of Leslie William Eyestone, sister of Letcher William, 176A, just described. Charlotte was born July 28, 1894, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Completed 11th grade, member of the United Church of Canada, a naturalized Canadian, member of the I.O.D.E., Independent Order Daughters of the Empire. Not only efficient as a housewife and mother but also in the civic life of the city. Was a general stenographer, on call at any time for stenographic service, in banks, general stores, Court House, Court Reporter at times, etc. She was married February 24, 1916 to George Brown Wyllie, born June 13, 1887 of Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada, a bookkeeper. Address, 1947, was Stettler, Alberta, Canada. They have two children as follows:-

176B1. Keith Leslie Wyllie, 1st of Charlotte, born March 11, 1917, Stettler, Alberta. High school, also attended Provincial Institute of Technology and Art in Calgary, taking Aeronautics 3 years, was overseas six years and served with the Royal Canadian Air Force, City of Edmonton Squadron. Discharged January 16, 1946. Married December 5,1944 to Nancy Wharton of Spike, England, near Liverpool. Since his discharge, he has been employed as Airplane Inspector by Canadian Pacific Air Lines in Edmonton. One child, Robert Brown Wyllie, born May 25, 1947. Address (1947) Sub 23, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

176B2. Jack Allan Wyllie, (2 of Charlotte) born November 21, 1918 at Stettler, Alberta. Attended Special School in Red Deer. Not too robust physically, was unable to qualify for overseas service. At present is on a farm near Red Deer. Unmarried. Address (1947) Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

176C. George Emmett Eyestone, third of Leslie William. Born July 27, 1900, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Methodist, high school graduate, florist by trade. Married November 17, 1920 to Donna M. Wiltsie of Stettler. After some years, their marriage ties were dissolved. George died September 2, 1927 at San Jose, California, is buried Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles. They had two children as follows:-

176C1. Jean Leslie Eyestone, (1 of George Emmett) born July 8, 1922 Stettler, Alberta. High school and business college. A secretary. Married January 11, 1946 to K. D. Kirk of Long Beach, California. He is a student in college. Their 1948 address: 151 East Market Street, Long Beach 5, California.

176C2. Donald Glen Eyestone, (2 of George Emmett) born March 14, 1924. High school. Methodist. Entered Navy in 1942. Sent overseas to New Caledonia, then to Australia, there joined First Marine Division, later went to New Guinea, made the landing on New Brittain, then on to Russell Islands, home 30 day leave, then on duty SS Sea Flier to South Pacific, was in the invasion of Okinawa. War over, was transferred to SS. President Adams. Discharged July 24, 1946. Address: 59 West 52 Street, Long Beach, California.

 George E. Eyestone's former wife, mother of Jean and Donald, married again; now Mrs. Donna M. Watson, 59 West 52 Street, Long Beach. Don is with her.

---177---

Nancy Marie Eyestone-Briggs

Fifth of William J. Eyestone, born December 22, 1865 near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, died November 2, 1938, interment in Glen Abby Memorial Park, San Diego. Married June 7, 1888 to Frank Newton Briggs, born September 21, 1859. They located for several years in Denver, where Frank was one of the leading bankers there. They later moved to San Diego, employed as secretary and office manager of a Fertilizer Company.

Nannie grew to young womanhood on her father's farm where she was born. High school plus two years of college. She became a most efficient and successful school teacher before her marriage. I can testify because I was fortunate to be one of her pupils. She was ever of a literary turn of mind and some of her compositions were very beautiful. She was never too strong physically and suffered almost continuously in her later years with ill health, yet ever brave and cheerful. She was a devoted Christian, a member of the Presbyterian Church. They had no children.

---178---

Wilbur Floyd Eyestone

Sixth and last of William Jasper. Born near Lexington, Iowa July 10, 1872. Still living in 1948 at his home address: Botha, Alberta, Canada.

Wilbur grew up on his father's farm, had high school education. Later moved with others of his family to Canada and made his home there. He is a painter by trade, for although he is 75 years of age, he is still going strong. He was very fond of music and he says in one of his letters, "I have led our Choir here for over 30 years and played in one of the best bands in the Province, and have medals galore from contests we have won." He is the only member of the family yet living, all others are deceased. Wilbur was married, a union which was later dissolved. They had no children. Mail reaches him at Botha, Alberta.

End of record of Wm. Jasper Eyestone's descendents.

---179--180---

Heider boys. See under center, No. 99. Martha J. Heider.

John Eyestone, son of George Eyestone, as stated before, had 14 children. John Wesley was No. 12 and he had ten children; their description follows:-

---181---

Ralph Edgar Eyestone

(1 of John Wesley and Margaret Gardner Eyestone) was born 3 miles northwest of Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, November 13, 1866. Grew up on his father's farm. Common school plus one year at Iowa Wesleyan College. Married November 5, 1890 to Blanche Downing of Wellman, Iowa, began farming on 80 acres one half mile east of his birthplace. In September 1902, he sold the farm and moved to Groton, South Dakota where he engaged in the grain and coal business. After retiring about 1935, they made their home with their daughter, Ruth, Mrs. Randall McLeod, resident first in Worland and then in Torrington, Wyoming where Mr. McLeod is superintendent of a large beet sugar factory. Ralph also worked in the factory for some time. He died in Torrington of a heart attack, September 12, 1941, laid to rest in Valley View Cemetery there. He was a devoted Christian man, member of the Methodist Church from boyhood. Member of the Lions Club. He was a lover of the outdoors, much at home with gun and dog. They had two daughters as follows:-

181A. Ruth Agnes Eyestone-McLeod. Born November 8, 1891 on a farm two and one half miles northwest of Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, and 4 miles south of Wellman, Iowa. After common school, she spent a year at college, moved with her parents to Groton, South Dakota. Later was employed in Omaha, Nebraska where she met her future husband, Randall E. McLeod. They were married August 23, 1930. Mr. McLeod was born January 25, 1889 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He became superintendent of a large Holly Sugar Company in Worland, Wyoming. Then in March 1936, he was promoted to superintendency of a much larger plant in Torrington, Wyoming, their present home. Both Ruth and her husband are very efficient in all manner of church and civic activity. Mr. McLeod is a leading citizen, not only in his own town but in his state, refusing at one time to become a candidate for its Governor. Both are yet living at 2401 West A Street, Torrington, Wyoming. They have no children.

181B. Doris L. Eyestone, (2 of Ralph) born near Lexington, Iowa, June 6, 1899, died October 27, 1913, Groton, S. D.

End of record of Ralph Eyestone and family.

---182---

(2 of John Wesley) An infant, born January 20, 1869, died of pneumonia February 21, 1869. Buried Lexington Cemetery.

---183---

James Bruce Eyestone

(3 of John W.) born March 24, 1870 near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa. Grew up on a farm. Attended country school. Taught two terms. Fall of 1890 went to Iowa Wesleyan College for both preparatory and collegiate work. Graduated B.A. in class of 1897. Preached Keosauqua Circuit three years, Iowa Conference. Libertyville Circuit two years. 1902 went to Boston School of Theology, S.T.B. June 1905. Married Elizabeth Wright of Keosauqua August 25, 1904. Fall of 1905 went to Foochow, China for missionary work. Methodist Church. Mrs. Eyestone died March 27, 1907, buried in the beautiful Mission Cemetery in Foochow. After three years, Mr. Eyestone was married to Isabelle Douglass Longstreet, September 14, 1910 who had been a missionary there since 1898; her U. S. home, Saginaw, Michigan. She was born April 6, 1874. They had a furlough in 1913, back to China 1914, Furlough 1920-21 during which time Bruce attended Union Theological Seminary N. Y. S. T. M. 1921, China again for 6 years. 1927, all missionaries called out because of a communist uprising. They went first to Manilla, then on to U.S.A. Cared for Father Eyestone until he died in 1930, age 92½. No chance to return to China. So they became members of the Upper Iowa Conference, preaching until 1945.

Mission field activities were connected with the Anglo Chinese College, the Union Theological School, Missionary in charge of all forms of district work, educational, medical and religious, and building construction work, residences, churches, school buildings, etc., meanwhile conducting a Chinese language school for all new missionaries, fighting fleas and termites as a side issue. They have one daughter:-

183A. Josephine Miriam Eyestone-Allyn, born Foochow, China May 10, 1912. Grew up with both missionaries and Chinese. Spoke Chinese easily. Rudiments of education from father and mother, later attended School for the Children of Missionaries in Shanghai. Returned U.S.A. 1927. B.A. from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa May 1934. Engaged in Social Service work for a time. Married March 30, 1935 to Charles Vance Allyn of Winthrop, Iowa, born April 8, 1905, also Cornell graduate, in employ of college at time of marriage. They moved to New Hampshire where at present Mr. Allyn is connected with the Colby Junior College in New London, New Hampshire. Their present address is New London, New Hampshire. They have three children as follows:-

183A1. Jerome Bryce Allyn, born in Providence, Rhode Island, April 30, 1937.

183A2. Karyl Ann Allyn, born in New London, New Hampshire, March 21, 1939.

183A3. Dennis Du Bois Allyn, born in New London, New Hampshire, July 31, 1940.

All have been baptised by their grandfather Eyestone, No. 183, above.

The mother, Josephine, was baptized by a Chinese Methodist Presiding Elder, or as we now say, District Superintendent in China. All are now members of the Baptist Church, the only church in New London.

End of record of James Bruce Eyestone descendents.

---184---

Mary Jessie Eyestone-Laughead

(4th of John Wesley) born October 5, 1872 on a farm near Lexington, Iowa, 4½ miles south of Wellman, Iowa. High school graduate and a teacher for a time. Married June 13, 1906 to D. Adelbert Laughead, an electrician of Des Moines. After marriage, they made their home in Colorado for a time, later back to Des Moines where they continued to reside. Mr. Laughead was a very efficient Electrical Engineer. Both were members and loyal supporters of the United Presbyterian Church in Des Moines, rarely, if ever, missing a service. Mary died September 22, 1936. Mr. Laughead died June 3, 1944. Both are buried in Highland Memory Garden Cemetery in West Des Moines. 3 children as follows:-

184A. Margaret Viola, August 4, 1908, Des Moines. High school graduate. Very active member United Presbyterian Church. For several years connected with the Mutual Casualty Insurance Company of Des Moines. Present address: 1306 Harrison Avenue, Des Moines.

184B. Charles Adelbert Laughead (2 of Mary) born February 19, 1910 Des Moines, Iowa. High school. Graduate in medicine in University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1933. Interne St. Marks Hospital in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1933-34. Spent six months in Civilian Conservation Corps as Medical Officer 1935. Sailed for Egypt as Medical Missionary at Asyut. Returned Iowa City 1940, Physician in Student Health Department, University of Iowa, 1940-46. Back to Egypt 1946-47. Wife's health failed causing return to U. S. Charles was married December 25, 1932 to Lillian L. Sandy of Des Moines who shared all family experiences with him since that time. The family recently moved to Michigan where Dr. Laughead is now employed in Student Health Department, Michigan State College. Their address March 1948, 6074 Abbot Road, East Lansing, Michigan. They have three children as follows:-

184B1. Charlyn Gay, born Asyut, Egypt, June 26, 1936.
184B2. Charles Elwin, born Asyut, Egypt, August 5, 1937.
184B3. Marilyn Kay, born Iowa City, January 6, 1945.

All three are with their parents, the two elder ones in school.

184C. Jessie May Laughead (3 of Mary) born Des Moines, Iowa December 6, 1913. Des Moines public schools, graduate Drake University. Taught for a time. July 1941 went to Washington, D. C. in employ of the F.B.I. (Federal Bureau of Investigation) as a clerk and instructor in typing and shorthand until April 1945. May 1945, went to Asyut, Egypt for secretarial and physical education work in United Presbyterian Mission there. In July 1946, she married Leslie B. Wright of Northwood, England. Their present address is: 5 Belle Vue, Pinner Street, Mddx., England.

End of record of Mary E. Laughead descendents.

---185---

Margaret Laura Eyestone-Bowman

(5 of John Wesley) born near Lexington, 4½ miles south of Wellman, Iowa, Washington County, July 17, 1875. Died July 25, 1935, buried Mt. Vernon, Iowa Cemetery. High school plus some time in Iowa Wesleyan College at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Seamstress by trade. Married September 1, 1909 to Roland H. Bowman of Solon, Iowa. Born February 1, 1887, a teacher in public schools, later a farmer. First home about 3 miles southeast of Solon. Later they purchased a farm 3 miles north of Mt. Vernon. Margaret early became a Christian and earnest member of the Methodist Church, came with her parents to Mt. Vernon in 1903. They had three children as follows:-

185A. Roy Roland Bowman, born Solon, Iowa October 15, 1912, a farmer. Member Methodist Church. A Mason. Graduate Cornell College 1936. Married February 19, 1938 to Margaret Grace Wehmer of Chicago, also a Cornell College student. Roy is well on toward being a 'Master Farmer', operating a large farm 2½ miles north of Mt. Vernon, including some four or five thousand turkeys each year. Address: Mount Vernon, Iowa, Route 1. Four children as follows:-

185A1. Mary Blanche Bowman, born July 1, 1939. In school.
185A2. Richard Arnold Bowman, twin, born October 2, 1940.
185A3. Robert Bruce Bowman, twin, born October 2, 1940.
185A4. Rosalie Grace Bowman, March 12, 1945.

All were born near Mt. Vernon, Linn County, Iowa.

185B. Ivyl Margaret Bowman, (2 of Margaret B.) born Solon, Iowa, November 2, 1914. High school, 2 years Cornell College, graduated from State College, Ames, 1938 Bachelor of Science. Then employed as Home Management Supervisor and Farm Security Administration. Methodist. Married December 13, 1940 to Edward Houston Clark of Kansas City, Missouri, born December 3, 1915, Office Supply Clerk in Duponts at Fort Madison, Iowa at the time of his marriage. He entered the Navy March 1943. During the war, was a Liaison Officer with the Royal Navy in England and in Scotland. Returned to the United States in 1945 and was at a Separation Center at Lambert Field, St. Louis, Mo. for a year. He was then transferred to the Supply Corps and attended school at Bayonne, N. J. From May until November 1947, he was supply officer in the U.S.S. Mona Island, a repair shop at Norfolk, Virginia. It was decommissioned and he was assigned to an Oil Tanker, the U.S.S. Chipola as supply officer. It left Norfolk in November 1947, and went around the world, arriving at Terminal Island, California in February 1948. He is still in such service but is hoping for shore duty in the near future. Ivyl is resident on the West Coast as near as possible to the ship. Two children:-

185B1. John Edward Clark, born November 9, 1942, 6 pounds, 7 ounces.

185B2. James William, born July 1, 1946, 7 pounds.

Present address: 3401 North Gaffy Street, San Pedro, California. In case of change of residence, they can always be reached via the parents, Mr. Roland H. Bowman, Route 1, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and, or, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Clark, 1305 Avenue C., Ft. Madison, Iowa.

185C. Ralph Samuel Bowman (3rd of Margaret B.) born June 4, 1917, Solon, Iowa. Later moved with parents to their farm 2½ miles north of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Graduate Cornell College 1939, with major in Business Administration. Employed by Montgomery Ward until June 1940 then with Congoleum Nairn, Mill representative in Michigan. Left for the army 1942. Camp Walters, Texas 18 months. Made Sergeant. Made 2nd Lieutenant September 6, 1944. Went to New Guinea with the 48th T.C. Composite Bn Headquarters as Adjutant. Went to Manila July 1945 as secretary to General Arthur G. Trudeau. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant September 1945. Back to U. S. May 1946, discharged June 27, 1946. He has now accepted a position with the Gilsonite Laboratories (United Gilson, etc.). Present address: Y.M.C.A. 1000 Grove, Evanston, Illinois.

End Bowman family record.

Spencer Family. ---186---

Carrie Alice Eyestone-Spencer

(6 of John Wesley) born near Lexington, Washington County, Iowa, January 29, 1878. Grew up on the farm. Educated in the country school. Moved with her parents to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 1895. Graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College, class of 1901. Taught one year. Married September 10, 1902 to Robert B. Spencer, born September 2, 1872 Albia, Iowa, where they later made their first home. In 1907, they moved to Fort Morgan, Colorado, purchased the Fort Morgan Times which they have since published. Mrs. Spencer enjoyed and contributed to the educational and civic life of the community. Was hostess several years to the Annual meeting of the Board of Education. Was first President of the Woman's University Club, first President of Chapter S. of P.E.O. Served as regent of the Fort Morgan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was a devoted Christian, a leader in all forms of church activity and with her husband, builded into the lives of their children a like respect for the church, love for God and the christian way of life.

Mr. Spencer was also a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan College, was County Superintendent of Schools for a term of years. He enlisted in the Spanish American War, Co. F. 51st Iowa Volunteers, went to Manila, participated in all the battles of his regiment during the Philippine War, returned to U. S. November 8, 1899. Mr. Spencer is a man of wide and varied interests. An able editor and publisher, alert with regard to civic and social betterment. Was Mayor of Fort Morgan, President of the Colorado State Chamber of Commerce, for six years a member of the State Board of Vocational Education, served as Colorado Department Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, was six and a half years a member of the draft board of the Selective Service in World War II. Mr. Spencer is an outstanding layman in his church and in the Colorado Conference, delegate seven times to the General Conferences of the Methodist Church where he was secretary to the Board of Bishops. He is now and has been for four years President of the Colorado Council of Churches. He holds the degree of Dr. of Literary Laws from his Alma Mater, Iowa Wesleyan. He is a member of the Masonic Order and various other organizations.

 Mrs. Spencer died March 15, 1944 in Fort Morgan and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery there. Mr. Spencer's present address (1948) is Fort Morgan, Colorado.

186A. Alice Louise Spencer-Weiss, (1 of Carried Eyestone and Robert Spencer) born July 9, 1903 at Albia, Iowa. Ft. Morgan High School. One year in Cornell College Mt. Vernon, Iowa in music. Bachelor of Music and Master of Music Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Professor in Music in Cornell College 1926-1929. Married June 14, 1929 to Karl Erwin Weiss, born March 5, 1903 Buffalo, New York. After marriage, they went to Munich, Germany for special training in music composition and conducting. 1930, they located in Tacoma, Washington, Mr. Weiss as conductor, lecturer and professor of Fine Arts in Pacific Lutheran College. Mrs. Weiss as commercial accompanist, and instructor in piano in the Annie Wright Seminary, a girls private school, also solo appearances.

Address: 2607 North Junett, Tacoma, Washington. Two children:-

186A1. Dorothea Helene Weiss, born January 24, 1938.

186A2. Marie Lynne Weiss, born November 24, 1942.

186B. Robert Wellington Spencer, (2 of Carrie) born April 21, 1908 at Fort Morgan, Colorado. Graduate University of Colorado 1930, a Methodist. Newspaper advertising manager in Fort Morgan Times. Very active in athletics, is a coach on call for various nearby games. Married July 1, 1934 to Fern Hanson of Sidney, Iowa. Both are active in the church there, Mrs. Spencer is especially helpful in the music department.

Address: 617 State Street, Fort Morgan, Colorado. One son:-

186B1. Robert Wellington Spencer for whom the name "Bill" seems much more appropriate. Born March 17, 1938.

186C. Murlin Bertrand Spencer, (3 of Carrie and Robert) born November 11, 1909 Fort Morgan, Colorado. High school, University of Nebraska. Methodist Church. A news reporter. 1932-36 worked on the Fort Morgan Times, then employed for certain periods in Spokane, Salt Lake City, Sacramento, San Francisco. December 8, 1941 volunteered for service, May 25, 1942 sailed for Australia, attached to General McArthur's headquarters. Covered the campaign in New Guinea, the landing in New Britain, Hollandia in Dutch New Guinea. October 1944 landed in Leyte, saw McArthur come ashore to redeem his pledge, "I will return." Later covered the landing at Ormoc and Mindoro. March 1945, named Chief of the A.P. Bureau in Honolulu. June 1945, transferred to Guam, named Chief of Western Pacific Bureau. Was on Guam when the first atomic bomb was dropped and the next day interviewed the pilot, co-pilot and scientist who dropped the bomb. When war ended he went on Navy ship to Japan for 7 months. Interviewed Tojo, saw his attempted suicide, also covered the surrender ceremony aboard the U.S.S. Missouri. Back to U. S. 1946. At present, Chief of A.P. Board at Seattle.

Murlin was married August 18, 1935 to J. Christine Sorenson of Brush, Colorado who saw much service at home caring for the children while her husband was in service on the field. They have two children as follows:-

186C1. Karen Alicia Spencer, born August 19, 1936.
186C2. Cynthia Ann Spencer, born March 16, 1940.
Family address: 2319 Boyer Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

186D. Marian Lorraine Spencer-Lockwood, (4 of Carrie) born April 9, 1913 Fort Morgan, Colorado. High school, two years of college, member Methodist Church. Married October 24, 1936 to Philip Edgar Lockwood, born October 31, 1908 at Fort Morgan, a mortician; manager of Mortuary at Wray, Colorado, which is their present address. They have 2 children:-

186D1. Philip Spencer Lockwood, born September 9, 1938.
186D2. Mary Anne Lockwood, born March 27, 1941.

186E. Nelda Mae Spencer-Center (5 of Carrie) born July 9, 1916 Ft. Morgan, Colorado. High school, then graduated Oberlin Conservatory of Music. Taught piano and organ. Married February 1, 1941 to E. John Center, born August 17, 1916 at Hibbing, Minnesota, a chemist, Oliver Iron Works at the time. Later moved to Ohio,1946, employed by a manufacturing firm in Columbus. Address: 1879 Bedford Road, Columbus. Three children:-
186E1. Cathay Center, born June 18, 1942.
186E2. Barbara Center, born October 21, 1943.
186E3. Baby, no data.

One other child, Herbert Spencer, son of Carrie and Robert Spencer, born November 22, 1905, died December 26, 1905.
End of record of Spencer family.

Now the John Wesley Eyestone, Jr. Family.
---187---
John Wesley Eyestone

Seventh child of John Wesley, Senior. Born April 25, 1880, near Lexington, 4½ miles south of Wellman, Washington County, Iowa. Grew up on the farm. Moved with parents to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1895, high school there. Later went to South Dakota, became part of the Squire Land and Loan Company, first of Groton, then Aberdeen, South Dakota. This relationship he dissolved later and went into business for himself under the firm name of "The Eyestone Realty Company" with office in Aberdeen. He was married February 20, 1906 to Elizabeth Squire of Aberdeen, born July 24, 1885, near Wellman, Iowa. She moved with her parents to South Dakota, first Groton, then to Aberdeen. Both John and wife are leaders in the Methodist Church in Aberdeen, promoting and supporting the entire church program; mens work and Woman's Society of Christian Service, alike.

 John is a worthy Rotarian, interested in all manner of civic and social improvements. Address: 1014 S. Jay St., Aberdeen, S. D. They have two children:-

187A. Esther Elizabeth Eyestone-Franke (1 of John W.) born April 19, 1907 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. High school plus North Western University at Evanston, Illinois. B. S. Married August 13, 1930 to Karl Daniel Franke, born April 9, 1902 Herndon, Kansas. Was Sales Manager, is now Vice President of the Hydrox Ice Cream Corporation, listed in the "Who's Who" of the young men of America,1939. Both are members of the Methodist Church, actively Christian in their community. They have 3 children as follows:- Address: 2602 Lincoln St., Evanston, Illinois.

187A1. Elizabeth Ann Franke, born July 28, 1931. High school.
187A2. John Wesley Franke, born April 19, 1936.
187A3. Karl Daniel Franke, Jr., born June 28, 1938.

187B. Marjorie Ione Eyestone (2 of John Wesley) born October 2,1910, Aberdeen, South Dakota. Graduate State Teachers College at Aberdeen, then two years in Music and Voice in Oberlin, Ohio and summer school at North Western University. Taught in public schools for two years, fought tuberculosis with much fortitude, for some years but could not win. Died August 24, 1944, buried in Aberdeen. A member of the Methodist Church from her girlhood. Her voice was greatly appreciated and contributed much in the church choir and elsewhere.

End of record of John Wesley Eyestone family.

The Brin Family ---188---

Eunice May Eyestone-Brin

(8 of John Wesley and Margaret Ann Eyestone) born June 27, 1882 near Lexington, Iowa, four and one half miles south of the town of Wellman, Iowa. Country school. Moved with parents to Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 1895. High school there and three years in the Iowa Wesleyan College. Moved again with her parents to Mount Vernon, Iowa in 1903, home of Cornell College. Here she completed her senior year, graduating in 1904. She was an efficient and successful teacher, holding three State Certificates. She said of herself, "I seem to have been born and bred a teacher, and there is nothing else I like to do as well." She held positions in the high schools of Springville and Manchester in Iowa; Chinook, Montana and Rochester, Minnesota. At Rochester,she met her future husband, Judge John L. Brin, born in Stewartville, Minnesota, March 30, 1882. A graduate of the Law Department of Minnesota State University. They were married January 8, 1914. Resident first in Rochester, later at Stewartville, more recently Spring Valley, Minnesota. Mr. Brin has always looked upon his profession as a public service rather than a financial endeavor and has always been a leader in movements for the best interests of the community, in all of which Mrs. Brin has heartily cooperated.

Mrs. Brin is a P.E.O., was a member of the one and only college chapter ever in existence, which later became a part of the original Chapter A, at Mount Pleasant with Mrs. Alice Babb, one of the original seven, as president. Mrs. Brin is also a D.A.R.,member of Eastern Star and other organizations. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brin are loyal supporters of the Methodist Church in Spring Valley, Minnesota which is their present address. They have one daughter and granddaughter. The daughter:-

188A. Helen Marguerite Brin-Orr, only daughter of Eunice and John Brin. Born July 2, 1916 in Rochester. Educated in the public schools there and Stewartville, later student at the John B. Stetson University at Deland, Florida. She is a Methodist. Married January 8, 1937 to Stanley F. Orr, born in Casey, Illinois October 30, 1905, a banker in Deland. Later a similar position in Casey, Illinois. Still later they located in Freemont, Minnesota where Mr. Orr is now (January 1948) assistant plant superintendent in charge of Frozen Foods products including the Birds Eye products. Present address: Box 285 Fairmont, Minnesota. They also have a daughter:-

188A1. Beverly Marlene Orr, born June 24, 1940 in Deland, Florida, now a front line school girl in Fairmont.

End of record - Brin family.

Watland family. ---189---

Grace Lillis Eyestone-Watland

Ninth child of John Wesley and Margaret Ann Gardner Eyestone, born March 17, 1885 near Lexington, 4½ miles south of Wellman, Iowa. Came with parents to Mt. Vernon, Iowa in 1903. Graduate Cornell College, 1908. Taught 3 years in grade and high schools, was seven years on the staff of the Ft. Morgan Times, Ft. Morgan, Colorado. Belong P.E.O. Chapter S., Ft. Morgan, D.A.R. at Wichita Falls, Texas. Married August 18, 1916 to Andrew Rexford Watland, born April 9, 1876 at New Sharon, Iowa. Manager J. C. Penny Co. store, Wichita Falls, with large interests in other Penny stores. Later resident in Daytona Beach and St. Petersburg for health reasons. Mrs. Watland died in Daytona Beach December 31, 1934, buried in a mausoleum in St. Petersburg, Florida. Mr. Watland went to live with a daughter in California, where he died February 19, 1941, buried in St. Petersburg, Florida. They had two daughters, one being adopted:-

189A. Francis Katheryne Watland, born February 11, 1920. Married about 1938, resident in California.

189B. Bernice Loreene Watland, adopted daughter. Born June 17, 1924, resident in Florida.

End Watland record.

---190---

Walter Howard Eyestone

Tenth and last child of John Wesley and Margaret Gardner Eyestone, and the only one of the ten children to carry on the Eyestone name for this branch of the relationship. Born March 25, 1889 near Lexington, 4½ miles south of Wellman, Iowa. Went with parents to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 1895, where he attended the public school until 1901, moved back to Lexington for a time. Came with parents to Mt. Vernon, Iowa in 1903. Graduated Cornell College 1911. Married August 18, 1917 to Janet Karolyn Duncan of Minneapolis, Minnesota born March 2, 1890. Walter enlisted for service in World War I, was appointed Superintendent of School for Illiterates at Camp Dodge. Was not called overseas. 1928-1930 was employed in Ford Automobile Plant, Dallas, Texas. 1930 to 1945 was Superintendent of School at Goodhue, Minnesota where he erected a very fine modern school building. Resigned his position there and is now Authorized Dealer Gamble Store, Olin, Iowa.

Mrs. Eyestone is a direct descendent of King Duncan of Scotland, her great grandfather was aid de Camp to General Wellington at the battle of Waterloo. During World War I, she was food conservationist in a Minnesota community. She was a graduate in home economics in Minnesota University. Both are loyal members of the Methodist church. They have two sons as follows:-

190A. John Duncan Eyestone, (1 of Walter and Janet) born January 20, 1920 Minneapolis, Minnesota. High school Valedictorian at Goodhue, Minnesota 1937. Graduate Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa 1941, Industrial Engineering. Employed by General Motors, Grand Rapids, Michigan until enlistment for war service, 1942 as 2nd Lieutenant. After service in half a dozen camps, he went overseas 1944. Landed in Scotland. Was in England two weeks, then to France, Holland, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany. Was in Paris three days, French Riviera a week, Switzerland a week. Returned U. S. December 1945. He was in the 13th and 286th Field Artillery, Observation Battalion in the States, and in the 14th and 2nd F. A. Observation Battalian overseas, doing sound and flash ranging on enemy guns. He ended the war as Battery Commander of an observation battery. 1946 back in General Motors, Grand Rapids, Michigan. 1st Lieutenant, eligible for Captain. John was married June 14, 1941 to Pauline Gross of Evanston, Illinois, who holds a Bachelor of Science degree from Iowa State College. Both are earnest Christians. They have two sons as follows:-

190A1. Robert Bruce Eyestone, born September 11, 1942 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

190A2. Mark Richard Eyestone, born May 9, 1947, Grand Rapids, Michigan. The family address is: 3721 Francis Avenue South East, Grand Rapids 8, Michigan.

190B. Richard Bruce Eyestone, (2 of Walter and Janet Eyestone) born April 1, 1926, Wichita Falls, Texas where his father was then employed in J. C. Penny Store.

Came with his parents to Goodhue, Minnesota and graduated there in high school June 1944. June 5, 1944, entered U. S. Navy. Boot training and Service School, Farragut, Idaho. January 1945, transferred to Sea Bees. June 1945, landed Okinawa. February 1946, on Auxiliary Mine Sweeper with later assignments at Kobe, Japan and Shanghai, China. Back in U. S. A. June 12, 1946. September 1946 entered Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. March 1948 still there going strong. Not married. Home address: Olin, Iowa.

Walter H. Eyestone family record ends.

THE MOORE FAMILY

John Eyestone, as noted before, son of George Eyestone, had 14 children, Mary Elizabeth Eyestone-Moore was No. 13. Record of her family and descendents follow here.

---191---

Margaret Alice Moore-Kight

First child of Mary Eyestone-Moore. Commonly known as Madge, was born on a farm near Lexington, Iowa, some 8 or 10 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa, October 12, 1865. High school graduate. Converted in early life in the Methodist Church. She later married a Methodist minister on October 14, 1886, Winfield Scott Kight by name, born January 7, 1863 in Maryland. He was a member of the Iowa Conference. After retirement, he took residence in Des Moines and died there March 31, 1945. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines. Madge is still living at 5817 Carpenter Avenue, Des Moines. She had three children as follows:-

191A. Edna Mary Kight-Brown, born August 10, 1887 at Delta, Iowa. High school and business college. Married September 1, 1910 to Merl J. Brown, born January 12, 1883 at Manson, Iowa, a landscape gardener. They lived in Texas, near Houston, for four years, returned to Iowa 1929, at Centerville, for a time, later moved to Des Moines where Mr. Brown has been employed in the Des Moines Water Works. Present address: 5809 Carpenter Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. They have one son:-

191A1. Norman Winfield Brown, born March 12, 1925, Des Moines. Graduated high school 1943, was Flight Officer in the recent war, discharged May 1946, was in St. Paul, Minnesota in business for a time, entering McAllister College September 1947.

191B. Nancy Lillian Kight-Taylor-Davis (2 of Madge Kight) born July 21, 1889 at Washington, Iowa. High school, plus some time at college. A school teacher. Married March 22, 1910 to Harley C. Taylor. He died November 11, 1918 in Des Moines. March 16, 1922, Nancy Lillian married again to M. R. Davis. Present address: Sweet Home, Oregon. Three children by each marriage.

191B1. J. Harland Taylor (1 of Nancy Lillian) born March 25, 1912 West Des Moines. Common school education. Member of Evangelical Church, an electrician. Married Dorothy Schultz. P. O. Box 471, Sweet Home, Oregon. Three children as follows:-

John Ross Taylor, June 24, 1934.
Patricia Ann Taylor, August 1, 1935.
Robert Earl Taylor, July 6, 1941.

191B2. Robert K. Taylor (2 of Nancy Lillian) born January 10, 1914 Oklahoma City. High school. Methodist. Was Postal Telegraph Messenger, then Desk Clerk, enlisted September 1941. Died in Service, June 1942.

191B3. Harold C. Taylor (3 of Nancy Lillian) born March 8, 1916. High school. Methodist. Married February 20, 1937 to Eunice Marvel Nelson of Des Moines, Iowa. Itinerary as follows:- 1939 Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Clerk U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1941, Des Moines Service Station owner and operator. 1942, Oklahoma City driver Ice Company and Milk Company. 1943, Vancouver, Washington, Foreman Kaiser Shipyards. 1945, Eugene, Oregon Route Driver Milk Company. 1946, Ventura, California City Fireman. Hunting each time an ideal climate which he claims he has now found in Ventura. Two children:-

Kathryn Carole Taylor, July 30, 1938.
Clifford Nelson Taylor, August 26, 1942.

191B4. Margaret Anne Davis-Bromley (4 of Nancy Lillian) born December 16, 1922 Des Moines. High school. Methodist. Married October 12, 1946 to Donn Bromley, born January 21, 1919 Owasso, Michigan, a Deputy Clerk in County Clerks Office. Mrs. Bromley also stenographer in Law Office. No children. Address: Chetalah Shores, Route No. 8, Pontiac, Michigan.

191B5. Edna Mae Davis-Jackson (5 of Nancy Lillian) born June 3, 1924, Washington, Iowa. High school. A Methodist. In secretarial work. Married March 1946 to Charles Jackson, a civil engineer. Their address: 922 Ratvue, Manhattan, Kansas. No children.

191B6. Vera Dorothy Davis-Cole (6 of Nancy Lillian) born September 10, 1926 Des Moines. High school, a Methodist. Married June 28, 1945 to Marian Ernest Cole. Born March 28, 192?, White Rite, Texas. A carrier driver. One child; Nancy Lee Cole, born April 28, 1946. Address: Box 471, Sweet Home, Oregon.

191C. Vera Laura Kight-Miles, third and last of Madge Moore-Kight. Born September 1, 1891 Malcolm, Iowa. High school and CCC College, Des Moines. Married November 14, 1912 to John E. Miles, born July 21, 1889 Winston, Missouri. A farmer. Graduate Simpson Business College, Indianola, Iowa. Lived near there until 1920. Later moved to a farm near Minonk, Illinois. Mr. Miles was a great hog raiser but later changed this occupation to become Guard at the State Penitentiary at Pontiac, Illinois. P. O. Minonk, Illinois, Rural Route. They have seven children as follows:-

191C1. Helen Dorothy Miles-Bohlander, born August 23, 1913 Indianola, Iowa. High school, a Methodist. Married January 28, 1933 to Leland Bohlander, born August 6, 1907 Elpaso, Illinois. A farmer operating a 320 acre farm. P. O. Elpaso, Illinois, RFD No. 2. They have five children as follows:-

Benny Lee Bohlander, born December 1, 1933.
Marilyn Marie Bohlander, born February 24, 1935.
Patricia Jean Bohlander, born August 22, 1937.
Terry Miles Bohlander, born September 8, 1942.
Jerry Leland Bohlander, born March 12, 1947.

191C2. Anna Marie Miles-Ralston (2 of Vera Kight Miles) born July 25, 1915. High school. Methodist Church. Married September 22, 1934 to Glenn Malcolm Ralston, born May 15, 1913, manager of Self-Serve grocery and meat market. He is an official in Methodist Church, member Business Men's Association and Retail Grocer's Association of McLean County, Illinois. Anna Marie is also very active in church work, teacher Sunday School class, Woman's Society Christian Service, P.T.A., etc. P. O. Lexington, Illinois. Two children as follows:-

Shirley Ann Ralston, born August 14, 1935.
Wilma Jean Ralston, born November 24, 1942.

191C3. John Richard Miles (3 of Vera Kight Miles) born on December 29, 1919. Overtaken by pneumonia and then mastoid, died on February 26, 1937. Buried Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, Illinois. Age, 17 years and 2 months.

191C4. Allen Winfield Miles (4 of Vera Kight Miles) born October 16, 1922. An invalid all his short life. Died April 24, 1927. Buried at Indianola, Iowa. Age, 4 years.

191C5. Donald Dean Miles (5 of Vera Kight Miles) born August 8, 1924 at Minonk, Illinois. High school 1942. Was held for farm work until 1945, then enlisted in Merchant Marine. Made three trips across the Atlantic to Belgium, Holland, France, Italy. January 1947, sailed to Brazil, South America, to go 1000 miles up the Amazon. Planning to enter Great Lakes Shipping Company later, continuing in Marine Service. Unmarried.

191C6. Vera Louise Miles-Gerdes (6 of Vera Kight-Miles) born February 14, 1927 Promise City, Iowa. High school 1944. Formerly Methodist, now Lutheran. Married February 25, 1945 to Ernest E. Gerdes, born August 18, 1919 at Benson, Illinois. A welder. Three and one half years service, two and one half overseas. Was at the invasion of Africa, then Sicily, then Italy, Rank of Staff Sergeant, T/3. On furlough with Malaria, was discharged September 2, 1945. They had one child, David Allen Gerdes, born June 29, 1946. Present address: Minonk, Illinois, Route No. 1.

191C7. Kenneth Eugene Miles (7 of Vera Kight-Miles) born November 22, 1932 at Lexington, Illinois. Is freshman in Mononk High School (1947). Works on farm spare time. Address: Minonk, Illinois, Route No. 1

End of record of Madge Moore-Kight's descendents, Madge being No. 1 of Mary Eyestone-Moore family.

---192---

George Edward Moore

Second child of Mary Eyestone and John W. Moore, born on a farm near Lexington, about 8 or 10 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa, March 14, 1870. Washington High School 1887, then Iowa Wesleyan College at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, B.A. 1892. Still college 1901. Became an Osteopath Doctor with a large practice, Des Moines, Iowa. Still maintains his office and does what practice his age permits. He was married twice. First, in August 1893 to Lillian Smutz of Brunswick, Missouri. They had two children. Second marriage was in June 17, 1928 to Florence E. Oney, of Leon, Iowa, later resident in Des Moines. The children as above are as follows:-

192A. Florence Weaver Moore-Burnham (1 of George Moore) born November 12, 1898, Marysville, Missouri. Graduate West Des Moines High School 1916 and B.A. from North Western University 1920. Taught high school English four years. Then wrote advertising copy in Sales Promotional work for three years. Married October 1, 1927 to Clifford Liston Burnham, born Chicago February 10, 1893. Mechanical Engineer. During the war, he served as full Colonel in Man Power Division in inspection and control of camps, zones and hospitals, docks and shipping mostly on West Coast. At present, his work is in Electrical Engineering efficiency. They have no children. Present address is 112 Church Road, Winnetka, Illinois.

192B. Kenneth Walker Moore (2 of George Moore) born January 4, 1902, Des Moines, Iowa. High school plus B.S. degree from Iowa State College at Ames. Married July 3, 1925 to Dorothy Louise Beam of Ames.

He has been, for several years, connected with the N. W. Bell Telephone Company of Des Moines as Commercial manager. At present, he is in charge of special contracts for service for Radio Stations, Western Union Telegraph Co., Railroads, etc. for the entire state. Address: 128-28th Street, Des Moines, Iowa. They have two children:-

192B1. Marjorie Lee Moore, born June 18, 1929 at Des Moines, graduate Des Moines High School, at present is a student in Iowa State College at Ames. Pi Beta Phi Sorority.

192B2. Michael Jon Moore, born April 9, 1937 at Marshalltown. Mechanically minded, good with wood and metal.

---193---

Laura Viola Moore-Dysart

Third of Mary Eyestone and John Moore. Born October 20, 1876 on a farm ten miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. After high school, became an Osteopath Doctor. Married January 29, 1902 to Roy Snowdon Dysart, born June 24, 1875, Bloomfield, Iowa; a contractor at the time, later became an Osteopath Doctor. They moved to Tennessee, 2311 Laurel Ave., Knoxville and established their practice there. They have two children and six grandchildren as follows:-

193A. Mary Mathel Dysart-Dye (1 of Laura Moore-Dysart) born May 21, 1906. Graduated Knoxville High School, studied voice and piano two years, later graduated in Public School Music at Ohio State Normal School, was Superintendent of Public School Music for a time at Sandusky, Ohio. June 18, 1935, she married Stewart F. Dye an attorney, born September 18, 1906, Greendale, Virginia. P. O. 2309 Laurel Avenue, Knoxville. 3 children:-

193A1. Giles Stewart Dye, born November 2, 1936 in Knoxville.
193A2. Janet Mathel Dye, born November 6, 1942.
193A3. Marilyn Sue Dye, born March 30, 1945.

193B. Lawrence Dysart (2 of Laura Moore Dysart) born April 7, 1910 Webster City, Iowa. Holds B.S. in Electrical Engineering. He says of himself, "My job is acting Sales Manager of the Industrial Temperature and pressure control Division of the Fulton Sylybon Company and we all attend church regularly, tithe and enjoy our religion". A good record. He also teaches a class and sings in the choir. Married September 16, 1932 to Kathleen Elouise Brown, born February 1, 1910, Knoxville. They have three children as follows:-

193B1. Nancy Jean Dysart, born June 7, 1935, in school.
193B2. Carol Elouise Dysart, born November 20, 1936.
193B3. David Lawrence Dysart, born July 21, 1944, adopted.

End of No. 193 record.

---194---

Winn Wilbur Eyestone

(1 of James Newt Eyestone) born February 7, 1884, 2½ miles east of Lexington, 10 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa, on the old John Eyestone home farm. Science Course Washington Academy, two years Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa. Married June 18, 1907 to Edna V. Godfry of Washington County, Iowa. They farmed in Washington County and Jefferson County until 1937, then moved into Fairfield, Iowa for carpenter work. 1945, moved to Grinnell to engage in turkey raising with his son, Wilbur, already in that business. The wife died there January 23, 1947 and is buried in Grinnell Cemetery. Winn owns a home at 1211 Spring Street, Grinnell. They had four children as follows:-

194A. Wilbur Godfry Eyestone (1 of Winn) born near Washington, Iowa. A Methodist. High school and B.S. in agriculture, Iowa State College, Ames. Employed for a period of years in farm management and appraisal for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S. with residence at Grinnell. Later this work was exchanged for management of a turkey farm until the summer of 1947 when he moved to Tipton, Iowa as the supervising director and instructor in Veterans on the Farm program. In 1948, moved back to Grinnell, Iowa. Married January 1, 1937 to Ruby Ada Allen of Stanhope, Iowa. Their present address: Grinnell, Iowa. Two children as follows:-

194A1. Wilbur Allen Eyestone, born May 21, 1938, Grinnell.
194A2. Richard Dean Eyestone, born February 1, 1940, Grinnell.

194B. Flora Elizabeth Eyestone-Walker (2 of Winn E.) born June 10, 1912 Leola, South Dakota. High school, State Teachers College two terms, graduate Nurses training, 1936, Graham Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa. Taught school, two years. Nursed for ten years Keokuk and Cedar Falls, Iowa, Children's Hospital in Denver, Colorado and Kingman, Arizona. Married January 30, 1943 to John Wilmont Walker, Globe, Arizona, head bank teller, Valley Junction National Bank, Miami, Arizona. He was in the service from April 1942 to January 1946, in Finance Department Air Corps, with rank of Sergeant. Address: Box 1266, Miami, Arizona. One child -

194B1. Helen Margaret Walker, born December 3, 1946.

194C. Eleanor Ruth Eyestone-Trummel (3 of Winn Eyestone) born October 31, 1915, Washington County, Iowa. Graduated high school 1933, 1935-1936 studied shorthand, typing and bookkeeping. Graduate 1940 B.S. degree in Home Economics and Education from Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. Taught Home Economics for one year. In 1941, became County Home Economist for Hancock and Winnebago Counties. Married August 5, 1942 to John Franklin Merle Trummel, born December 28, 1916, Macon County, Illinois, at present a college instructor in Mechanical Engineering in State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. Address: 713 Finkbine Park, Iowa City, Iowa. Two children:-

194C1. Elizabeth Ann Trummel, born May 17, 1944, Iowa City.
194C2. Barbara Gail Trummel, born August 3, 1946, Iowa City.

194D. Esther Jeannette Eyestone (4 of Winn) born March 1, 1919, Cedar Township, Washington County, Iowa. Fairfield High School 1937, all four years on the honor roll. Special business training at A.I.C. (American Institute of Commerce) Worked in Triple A office in Fairfield six years. Office secretary in Moline, Illinois Institute of Commerce, 1944-1948. Was elected to membership in Alpha Iota, an international Honorary Business Sorority, serving as Treasurer of the Delta Nu Chapter at A.I.C., Moline. Is Charter member and secretary of Pilot Club of Moline, a woman's Civil Service Club. An active Christian and member Methodist Church in Moline. Address: 334-5th Avenue, Moline, Illinois.

End of No. 194 - Winn Eyestone record.

---195---

Charles Leslie Eyestone

(2-James Newton Eyestone) born May 17, 1887, on the old Eyestone homestead 10 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. Graduated Washington Academy, farmed until 1927, then moved to Brighton, Iowa, there engaged in power stump pulling, dynamite blasting, power sawing, tree felling and logging, a profession which he still follows and in which he is very efficient. Married February 23, 1910 to Alta Hampsher of Wellman, Iowa. Their present address: 703 West 2nd Street, Washington, Iowa. They had 7 children:-

195A. Clifford Ellis Eyestone (1 of Charles) born December 23, 1910 McPherson County, South Dakota. High school 3 years. Learned carpenter and cabinet trade in Moline, Illinois. Married Mildred Viola Hough of West Chester, March 13, 1937. Moved to a farm in northeast part of Washington, Iowa, farming and doing carpenter work. Address: 1520 North 6th, R. R. #3, Washington, Iowa. Three children as follows:-

195A1. Robert Carroll Eyestone, January 7, 1938, in school.
195A2. Beverly Ann Eyestone, July 22, 1941, in school.
195A3. Richard Dean Eyestone, February 17, 1946.

195B. Dorothy Ruth Eyestone-Elmore (2 of Charles) born November 2, 1912, Washington County, Iowa, Wellman P. O. High school and one year Penn College. Methodist, housewife and teacher. Married August 4, 1938 to Oren R. Elmore, born April 9, 1910 at Richland, Iowa. Music instructor and band master. Address: Mt. Ayr, Iowa. One child:-

195B1. Alta Ruth Elmore, born May 27, 1940 at Richland, Iowa.

195C. Geneva Elizabeth Eyestone-Zihlman. (3 of Charles E.) born July 14, 1914 Grace Hill Community, Washington County, Iowa. High school with honors. Taught two years in Washington County. Married June 30, 1934 to Howard B. Zihlman, born March 1, 1909 in Brighton, Iowa. Employed in International Harvester Machine Shops until 1941, then moved to a farm near Brighton, which they had bought in 1938. Address: Brighton, Iowa. One child:-

195C1. Philip Andrew Zihlman, born October 7, 1941, in school.

195D. Harriet Louise Eyestone-Hayes, (4 of Charles E.) born December 12, 1917 Washington County, Iowa. High school graduate with part time college, formerly Methodist, at present a member Grace Hill Moravian, the only church in the community. Was a teacher for a time. Married May 14, 1939 to Lloyd Lyle Hayes, born March 5, 1911 in Washington County.

130 Stone quarry operator, productin 500 tons per day. Address: Washington, Iowa, Route 4. One child as follows:-

195D1. Sandra Pearl Hayes, born October 26, 1945.

195E. Evelyn Hazel Eyestone-Trask (5 of Charles E.) born December 30, 1919, west of Washington, Iowa. Brighton High School, Valedictorian, graduated Washington Junior College 1940. Married February 10, 1943 to Eugene Forest Trask, born September 21, 1914 at Loredo, Missouri. Educated Washington, Iowa. Enlisted June 1942, 2nd Lieutenant 1943, overseas in 1944, as a rifle platoon officer in 35th Infantry Division, (President Truman's Division in World War I). Wounded St. Lo, France, July 15, 1944, six months in an English Hospital, three months in a hospital, Auburn, California. Discharged April 1946 as Captain. Decorations: E.A.M.E. Theatre ribbon, one bronze star, Purple Heart, Victory Medal and American Theatre ribbon. Now employed in watch repair department of Beymers Jewelry Store, Indianola, Iowa. Address: 610 East Salem, Indianola, Iowa. One child:-

195E1. David Eugene Trask, born June 24, 1946.

195F. Jean Rowena Eyestone-Knight (6 of Charles Eyestone) born July 6, 1921 Washington, Iowa. High school. Methodist until married. Then Christian Church with her husband. Married June 29, 1940 to Joseph Willard Knight, born September 26, 1915 Des Moines, Iowa. Entered Navy February 1944. Assigned to U. S. S. Dromedes, later sent to China where his ship remained for some time for repair work. Finished Carpenter by profession. Address: 6015 University Avenue, Des Moines. They have one child:-

195F1. June Ann Knight, born January 22, 1947, Des Moines, Ia.

195G. Norma Irene Eyestone (7 of Charles E.) born September 26, 1925, Fairfield, Iowa. Washington High School 1942. Methodist A stenographer for an insurance association. Unmarried. Address: 703 West 2nd Street, Washington, Iowa.

195H. Leslie Dale Eyestone (8 of Charles Eyestone) born December 23, 1928 at Brighton, Iowa. Washington High School. Methodist. Unmarried. Engaged in construction work, still resident in parents home: 703 West 2nd Street, Washington, Iowa.

End of Charles Leslie Eyestone record.

---196---

Alice Eyestone-Merwin

Third child of James Newton Eyestone, born October 22, 1900, near Lexington, Iowa on the old Eyestone homestead. High school and one year of college. Married March 5, 1913 to Chauncey Merwin, born June 21, 1887, at that time general manager of the Franklin Life Insurance Company, later became a minister and evangelist in the Church of the Open Bible. They were is Dallas, Texas in 1927, at another place 13 months, at Des Moines two years, in Clear Lake, Iowa for eight years. In the fall of 1941, they went to Jackson, Tennessee where they

now reside. They have fifteen children, all living, except one; thus outranking in number any other known family except Jonathan Eyestone of Marion, Indiana. In 1927, several of them were entered in the Fitter Family Contest where four of them scored one hundred per cent both mentally and physically. Pretty good record. Present address,1948, 510 East La Fayette Street, Jackson, Tennessee. Data for the fifteen children and grandchildren follows here:-

196A. Mary Elizabeth Merwin-Ebaugh, first child of Alice and Chauncey Merwin, born October 7, 1914 at Dayton, Texas. High school plus extra study in voice, a lovely voice which she shared generously. Came with her parents to Clear Lake. Married May 13, 1939 to Leroy Ebaugh, born July 13, 1918 at Clear Lake, a cement contractor. Mrs. Ebaugh died a few hours after her first baby was born, July 13, 1940. Buried in Clear Lake. The child;-

196A1. Patricia Fern Ebaugh, born Mason City Hospital, July 13, 1940. She lives with her grandparents.

196B. Helen Margaret Merwin-Anderson, second of Alice, born November 15, 1915 Dayton, Texas. High school, Church of the Open Bible. Married November 29, 1942 to James Sidney Anderson, Jr., born October 28, 1909, Clear Lake, Iowa, a real estate broker. He entered the service 1942, overseas March 1943, was in Africa, Sicily, Italy until September 1945, total of forty two months. Graduate of Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Present office - Clear Lake. Address: 200 East Benton Street, Clear Lake. 2 children:-

196B1. Sally Ann Anderson, born August 19, 1946, Mason City Hospital.

196B2. Donald James Anderson, born August 11, 1948.

196C. Arthur Dale Merwin, third of Alice, born December 31, 1916 in Jasper, Texas. High school, a railroad brakeman. Married June 24, 1939 to Mabel Irene Van Hoosen of Clear Lake, Iowa. Address: 720 Crane Street, Clear Lake, Iowa. Four children as follows:-

196C1. Larry Dale Merwin, born October 7, 1940.
196C2. Marilyn Irene Merwin, born February 22, 1942.
196C3. Glenys Jeanne Merwin, born November 18, 1944.
196C4. Phyllis Ann Merwin, born December 12, 1947.

196D. Alma Kathryn Merwin-Zirbel, fourth of Alice, born November 15, 1918 at Bryan, Texas. High school, one year business college, member Bethel Chapel, (Independent). Married July 13, 1943 to Stanley Leon Zirbel, born May 17, 1918 Clear Lake, Iowa, farming at present. Entered army July 11, 1942, served his entire forty months in the medics, went to England 1944, came into action at the Battle of the Bulge and continued as a part of Pattons 3rd army until V. E. Day. Returned U.S.A. 1945, was discharged October 11, 1945. Address: Clear Lake, Iowa,R.F.D. No. 3. Three children as follows:-

196D1. Janice Kay Zirbel, born April 11, 1944 at Jackson, Tenn.
196D2. Karen Sue Zirbel, born May 3, 1946 at Mason City, Iowa.
196D3. A daughter.....1947.

196E. Alice Jane Merwin-Levisay, fifth of Alice, born July 16, 1920 at Temple, Texas. High school, Open Bible Church. Came with parents to Clear Lake. Married June 1, 1941 to James W. Levisay, born May 31,1920, Clear Lake, Iowa. He went overseas February 1944, was in four European countries for 27 months. Has five battle stars, good conduct and Bronze Star medals, in France thirty one days after D. Day, was forward observer in Field Artillery. Is now driver for Laundry Cleaners and Furriers Company. Address: 517 North Clara Street, Clear Lake, Iowa. 4 children:-

196E1. David James Levisay, born February 26, 1944.
196E2. Robert John Levisay, born July 22, 1946.
196E3. Jane Marie Levisay, born July 10, 1947.
196E4. Joan Lee Levisay, born September 2, 1948.

196F. Lillian Ruth Merwin-Hill, sixth of Alice, born March 22, 1922, Commanche, Texas. High school, Open Bible Church, came with parents to Clear Lake. Married May 10, 1943 to Richard Lyle Hill, born January 27, 1921, Marshall County, Iowa. He is now in postal service in Clear Lake. Address: 804 So. Oak Street, Clear Lake, Iowa. One child:-

196F1. Stephen M. Hill, born February 25, 1947,Mason City Hospital.

196G. James Chauncey Merwin, seventh of Alice, born February 9, 1924, Commanche, Texas. High school, Church of the Open Bible, took special training, was sent to Bombay, was in Hq office there, a year later sent to Calcutta, discharged March 1946. At present in postal service Clear Lake. Address: 200 East Benton Street, Clark Lake, Iowa. Unmarried.

196H. Doris Eileen Merwin-Bowman, eighth of Alice, born September 3, 1925 Fort Worth, Texas. High school and business college. Independent Church. Stenographer in Pigford and Key, Lawyer offices in Jackson, Tennessee until married. Married September 14, 1946 to John Lois Bowman, born August 12, 1919, Lexington, Tennessee. He is an employee of Frazier-Hall Cleaner and Furrier. Address: 505 East Baltimore Street, Jackson, Tennessee. One child:-

196H1. ....., born.....1947.

196I. Ralph Edwin Merwin, ninth of Alice, born August 13, 1927. High school. In August 1945, left for the Navy. Boot training at Great Lakes, chosen for the singing corps, sang for Sunday services and for the Major, later sent to Cleveland, Ohio, back to Great Lakes for discharge August 1946. Just now taking a C.P.A. Course, West Tennessee Business College. Married January 30, 1947 to Helen Barham.

196J. Carol May Merwin, tenth of Alice, born May 2, 1929, San Antonio, Texas. High school, later clerking Grand Leader Dry Goods Store. Single. Address: 510 East La Fayette, Jackson, Tennessee.

196K. Althea Faith Merwin, eleventh of Alice, born November 26, 1930, Junction, Texas. Came with parents to Jackson, Tennessee. Now in the grade schools there. Also clerks part time. Address: 510 East La Fayette Street, Jackson. 133

196L. David Merwin, twelfth of Alice, born May 15, 1932, Des Moines, Iowa. Came with parents to Jackson, now in grade school. Address: 510 East La Fayette, Jackson, Tennessee. Has a certificate from the Memphis Press Scimeter for 2 years of excellent service and business ability.

196M. Sarah Merwin (13 of Alice) born June 2, 1933, Des Moines. At home. In school, every grade 95% or above.

196N. Pauline Merwin (14 of Alice) born July 12, 1934, Clear Lake. In school. At home, Jackson, Tennessee.

196O. Paul Merwin (15 of Alice, twin with Pauline) born July 12, 1934. In school in Jackson, Tennessee. At home.

End of Alice and Chauncey Merwin record.

---197---

Arthur Baldwin Eyestone

Fourth of James Newton Eyestone, born July 14, 1892 at the old Eyestone homestead, 2½ miles east of Lexington, Iowa, 10 miles northwest of Washington, Iowa. B.A. Cornell College 1917. M.A. Iowa State University 1925. Formerly Superintendent of Schools, later a salesman, operated grocery store in Mt. Vernon, Iowa 1931. At present, employed in Railway Mail Service. Married August 15, 1917 to Hazel Lucile Jones of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Address: Freeport, Illinois. They have an own daughter, also a son of Mrs. Eyestone's brother made his home with them and is known by the Eyestone name. As follows:-

197A. Lucile Marie Eyestone-Molter, born September 22, 1925, Mount Vernon, Iowa. Went with parents to Freeport, Illinois. High school there 1943, Transit Teller, First National Bank until 1947. Married June 15, 1946 to Norbert Keen Molter, born October 3, 1923, Freeport. He is a tool designer. He entered the service 1943, special training here and there. Overseas December 1944. Scotland and England first, then on to Germany, in anti-aircraft battalion guarding bridge heads and ammunition dumps. Back in U.S.A. April 1946. Both are members and loyal supporters of the Methodist Church in Freeport. No children. Address: 520 So. Burchard, Freeport, Illinois.

197B. James Dale Eyestone, born November 8, 1920. Brought up in Mt. Vernon. High school and two years Cornell College. A Methodist. Employed in Life Insurance. Married November 26, 1942 in Chicago, to Marilyn Louise Timmons of Leavenworth, Kansas and Gary, Indiana. He entered service in 1942, sent to Newfoundland for a year, Hernia trouble, then back to Kansas July 1944. LaGuardia Field until September 1945. Later discharged. One son, Martin Joel, born February 1, 1947. Address (1948) A.E.S.S. Div. 3, Los Alamos, New Mexico.

---198---

Jonathan Eyestone

Eldest child of John Henderson Eyestone, who in turn was the eldest of the fifteen children of Jonathan and Nancy Bragg Eyestone. John Henderson had seven children. Jonathan, as noted, was number one, born February 10, 1842 at Alquina, Indiana. He came with his parents, February 1859, to a farm four or five miles west of Champaign, Illinois. In 1861, they bought a farm six miles southwest of Champaign. From here, Jonathan and his brother Isaac enlisted in the Civil War. After the war, Jonathan went to Kansas, met and married Jennie Williams, returned to Illinois where two sons, Ottie and William, were born, after which they moved again to Kansas, Pittsburg as supposed, where four other children were born. Another source says that they moved first to Girard, Kansas, not far from Pittsburg and then moved into Pittsburg later, where Jonathan died March 25, 1898 and is buried. Jonathan and Jennie had six children:-

198A. Otis Randolph Eyestone, first of Jonathan Eyestone, born in Illinois, estimated about 1870, is now deceased. Date unknown, buried in Pittsburg, Kansas.

198B. John William Eyestone, second of Jonathan Eyestone, born in Illinois, estimated about 1873, is an oil well driller. Post Office: Route 7, Box 4565, Fresno, California. Invitations for further information brought no response.

198C. Ila Rose Eyestone-McConaha, third of Jonathan, born Pittsburg, Kansas about 1876, estimated. Married Mr. McConaha, date not known. Post Office: 217 West Kansas, Pittsburg, Kansas. A questionnaire for data not yet returned at this date.

198D. Elizabeth Rebecca Eyestone-Barnett, fourth of Jonathan Eyestone, born September 9, 1890, Pittsburg, Kansas. High school. Member of the Christian Church. A nurse. Married April 10, 1898 to Mr. Barnett. 1948 address: 4851 Stratford Road, Los Angeles 42, California. Two children as follows:-

198D1. Grace Beatrice Barnett-Cruse, born January 11, 1900, Joplin, Missouri. High school. Member Christian Church. Does secretarial work. Married March 1, 1929 to Robert L. Cruse, an attorney at law, born 1900, Cleveland, Texas. No children. Post Office (Oct. 1948) 4851 Stratford Rd., Los Angeles, California. They have no children.

198D2. Margaret Louise Barnett-O'Farrell, second of Elizabeth Rebecca Eyestone-Barnett, born January 15, 1907, in Memphis, Tennessee. High school. Member Christian Church, married October 1, 1928 to Kenneth Dale O'Farrell, an accountant, born in Oklahoma, September 28, 1908, died October 12, 1946 in Los Angeles. They had one child:-

Kenneth Barnett O'Farrell, born November 27, 1930, in Los Angeles, California.

198E. David Eyestone, fifth of Jonathan Eyestone, born December 24, 1883 Pittsburg, Kansas, died November 11, 1918. High school, Christian Church. A meat cutter by profession. Married to Ethel Summers of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

198E1. Walter, (son of David) P. O. 1307 So. Atlanta, Tulsa, Oklahoma. No other data.

198F. Isaac Brown Eyestone, 6th of Jonathan, born,estimated,1886 Pittsburg, Kansas. Deceased. Buried Pittsburg. No other data.

---199---

Anna Eyestone-Darter

Second of John Henderson Eyestone, born September 21, 1843 at Alquina, Indiana. Came with parents 1859 to Champaign, Illinois. Married Scott Darter. Died January 3, 1925, buried in Champaign, Illinois. They had 3 children and 2 grandchildren as follows:-

199A. Razzie Darter 199B. Daisy Darter. Married Ramsey.

199C. Wilcher Darter who had two children.

199C1. Phil Darter.

199C2. Alice Darter.

---200---

Donna Martha Eyestone-Hammer

Third of John Henderson, born July 9, 1845, Alquina, Indiana. Came with parents 1859 to Champaign, Illinois. A Methodist. Married March 12, 1867 to Thomas Hammer, born October 11, 1841 in Ohio. They resided in Bondville, Illinois. He died March 1873, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign. March 8, 1898, Donna Martha married again, to Jacob Hayward. He died January 14, 1902. Donna Martha died May 14, 1920, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign. 5 children:-

200A. Ora Allen Hammer, eldest child of Donna Martha Eyestone Hammer, born December 10, 1867. He died at Alpena, South Dakota 1918. His wife died April 30, 1946 at Huron, South Dakota. Both are buried in West Haven Cemetery at Alpena, South Dakota. They had four children as follows:-

200A1. Eldest son, Thomas Hammer and family are resident at 5001 San Francisco Blvd., Sacramento, California.

200A2. Second son, James Hammer and wife live at Woolsey,South Dakota, where Mr. Hammer prints the "Woolsey News".

200A3. Third child, a daughter, Mrs.Clint Bryan and family live at 732 West Alturas, Rural, Box 648, Tuscon, Arizona.

200A4. Youngest son, Don Hammer and family live at 203 West 25th Street, Spokane 9, Washington.

200B. Clara Belle Hammer-Quayle, second child of Donna Martha Eyestone-Hammer, born September 25, 1871 Bondville, Illinois. Was married January 20, 1892 to Robert Quayle of Bondville, Illinois. He died May 10, 1928, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois. No record of her death date at hand. She had 3 children:-

200B1. Mabel Ora Quayle, 1st of Clara Belle, born December 14, 1895. Died February 22, 1901.

200B2. Robert Russell Quayle, 2nd of Clara Belle, born April 29, 1900 at Bondville, Illinois. High school. Methodist. Farmer. Married January 28, 1930 to Breta Pfiester of Bondville. She died February 21, 1931, buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.

200B3. Nellie Aline Quayle, 3 of Clara Belle, born February 11, 1902, Bondville, Illinois. High school. Methodist. Married February 22, 1922 to George Gilmore, born April 6, 1899 at Mahomet, Illinois, a soda water bottler. Address (1932) 309 South Randolph Street, Champaign, Ill. Three children:-

Robert F. Gilmore, January 8, 1924 - January 11, 1924.
Shirley Aline Gilmore, born October 8, 1926. No data.
George Ray Gilmore, born June 16, 1929. No data.

End Clara Belle Hammer Quayle family record.

200C. Charley Hammer, 3 of Donna Martha, died infancy.

200D. Rose Ella Hammer, 4 of Donna Martha, died infancy.

Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.

200E. Mina Blanche Hammer-Dennis (5 of Donna Martha) born June 25, 1876, Bondville, Illinois. Common school. Presbyterian Church. Married February 19, 1896 to Charles Dennis, born June 15, 1870, Salem, Indiana. They made their first home on a farm near Champaign, Illinois. In 1899, they moved to a farm near Fennimore, Wisconsin. In 1909, they moved to a farm in South Dakota, near Wessington Springs. In 1920, they moved into Wessington Springs, and in 1923, they retired and moved to Mitchell, South Dakota. Mr. Dennis died November 26, 1940, after which Mrs. Dennis made her home with her children. She was a good Christian woman and a devoted mother to her nine children, described as follows:-

200E1. Donna Elizabeth Dennis-Scott (1 of Mina Blanche) born April 14, 1897 near Champaign, Illinois. Married Ernest Scott, a farmer. In February of this year (1948), they moved to a twenty acre plot in Lane, South Dakota which is now their present address, Box 202.

200E2. Charles Ora Dennis (2 of Mina Blanche) born November 17, 1900. Married. Operated a truck with his father for some time, later engaged in construction work, advanced to superintendent over a crew of men. At present, building roads near Hettinger, North Dakota. Home address: 1201 South Duff Street, Mitchell, South Dakota. He is the father of eight children as follows:-

1. Patricia Lou Dennis, born March 17, 1929, at home, attending first year College.
2. Charles Ora Dennis, born October 29, 1930, died June 6, 1937.
3. Henry Roy Dennis, born August 5, 1932, second year high school.
4. Leonard Edward Dennis, born January 12, 1935, in grade school.
5. Nell Eva Dennis, born April 14, 1937, in grade school.
6. Lorelli Edna Dennis, born May 11, 1939, in grade school.
7. Donna E. Dennis, born October 1, 1941, died March 16, 1942.
8. Linda Clair Dennis, last child of Charles Ora Dennis, born November 11, 1943.

Note: Both Charles Ora Dennis, Junior and Donna E. Dennis are buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Alpena, South Dakota.

End Charles Ora Dennis, Sr. family record.

200E3. Martha Mildred Dennis-Faber, 3rd of Mina Blancho, born April 25, 1903. Married Elvin Faber. Address: Wessington Springs, South Dakota. They have four children:-

1. Thomas Frederick Faber, born February 29, 1932.
2. Charles Elvin Faber, born July 2, 1935.
3. Anna Blanche Faber, born February 22, 1938.
4. Carol Hope Faber, born December 10, 1939.

200E4. Alda Blanche Dennis-Swenson, 4th of Mina Blanche, born September 11, 1905. Married Mr. Swenson, is now in cafe business. Address: Sweet Home, Oregon. Two children:-

1. Phyllis Ellenos Swenson, born May 2, 1927, married November 17, 1947 to Mr. Phillips.
2. Dale Leroy Swenson, born March 16, 1931. He is in the Navy Service.

200E5. Mary Ann Dennis-Just, fifth of Mina Blanche, born December 28, 1907. A homemaker and factory worker. Married Mr. Just. Her address (1948) 2390 Adams Street, Route 9, Box 198, Salem, Oregon. Two children as follows:-

1. Robert Earl Just, born June 12, 1930, senior in high school.
2. Harriett Mae Just, born May 2, 1933, high school.

200E6. Clara Grace Dennis, sixth of Mina Blanche, born December 17, 1910, died December 19, 1910. Buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Alpena, South Dakota.

200E7. Harriett Hazel Dennis, seventh of Mina Blanche, born December 19, 1912. A sales lady, 835 Turk Street, San Francisco, California.

200E8. Nellie Lillian Dennis-Fitzgerald, eighth of Mina Blanche, born April 1, 1915. A homemaker and clerk in drugstore. Address: 523 Lincoln Avenue, Pasadena 3, California.

200E9. Thomas William Dennis (9 of Mina Blanche) born July 30, 1918. Married and one and one half years after that, entered the service. Was in training 13 weeks, then sent overseas. Was in the Engineers Corps, saw action in Munda and Bougainville Campagins, was 37 months in service without furlough, returned unharmed. Is now a skilled carpenter with five men working under his supervision.

End of Mina Blance Hammer-Dennis record.

Above family data was furnished by Mrs. Ernest Scott of Lane, South Dakota. She also reported that her mother died March 2, 1948, at the age of 71 years, 8 months and 6 days.

---201---

Isaac Eyestone

Fourth of John Henderson Eyestone, born October 9, 1847, Alquina, Indiana. Came with parents in 1859 to near Champaign, Illinois. From there, he enlisted in the Civil War. Contracted Chronic Diarrhea, was discharged, brought home, died soon after, August 26, 1865. Not married. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.

---202---

Margaret Lavina Eyestone-Flowers

(5 of John H. Eyestone) born November 27, 1849, Alquina, Fayette County, Indiana. Came with parents in 1859 to a farm home northwest of Champaign, Illinois. Lived there one year, then moved to another farm in Pratt County, living there one year, then moving to Bondville, Illinois, not farm from Champaign. Married October 23, 1867 to Thomas Flowers of Bondville, born October 31, 1840, in Ewing, Hocking County, Ohio. Lived in Bondville until March 1, 1892, when they moved to a farm in Hensley Township. In December 1892, they retired and moved into Champaign. Mr Flowers died March 30, 1926, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign. They had five children as follows:-

202A. Lanora Flowers-Dawley (1 of Margaret Lavina) born August 12, 1868 in Bondville, Illinois. Married April 15, 1891 to William Cowper Dawley, born November 1, 1867 in Bondville. He was a farmer. Died February 6, 1907, buried East Lawn Mt. Hope Cemetery in Champaign. Lanora then moved into Champaign and lived with her mother until she (Lanora) died April 30, 1938. No children.

202B. Albert Henderson Flowers (2 of Margaret Lavina) born February 16, 1870, Bondville, Illinois. A Methodist. Farmer. Married February 16, 1891 to Ida May Dawley of Bondville. They moved into Champaign in 1914, doing carpenter work in addition to managing the farm. Member Masonic Lodge and the I.O.O.F. and was still living in 1941. No children.

202C. Alice Virge Flowers-Harris, born March 1, 1872 Bondville, Illinois. Methodist. Married March 6, 1895 to Henry Albert Harris, born April 15, 1869, Champaign, a farmer. One daughter:-

202C1. Helen Harris, who married Mr. Carl R. Fink.

202D. Jessie Elizabeth Flowers-Hensley, (4 of Margaret L.) born July 13, 1877, Bondville, Illinois. A corsetiere by trade. Married March 30, 1898 to William C. Hensley of Champaign. One daughter-

202D1. Ruth Bernice Hensley, born July 7, 1899.

202E. Mary Pearl Flowers (5 of Margaret Lavina) born Bondville, Illinois January 21, 1882. Not married. Died April 1, 1910, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign.

---203---

Alice Missouri Eyestone-Terwilliger

(6 of John Henderson E.) born May 15, 1853 Alquina, Fayette County, Illinois. Came with parents to a farm home near Champaign, Illinois. A Methodist. Married a Mr. Terwilliger, a merchant. No date. No death records. They had one child:-

203A. Lillian Luella Terwilliger, born June 30, 1873. High school. Baptist. Married November 20, 1900 to Mr. Joseph P. Gulick, a lawyer in Vandalia, Illinois. No children.

---204---

Athalia Josephine Eyestone

Seventh child of John Henderson Eyestone, born February 27, 1857 Alquina, Indiana. Died in childhood, buried Champaign.

End of record of John Henderson Eyestone.

---205---

John Whitezel and descendents

First of Jane Eyestone Whitezel, born May 25, 1842 Clarkstown, Boone County, Indiana, nine miles north of Indianapolis. Married May 6, 1866 to Martha Woolport. They had eleven children:-

205A. Donna Whitezel-Hawkins, first child of John Whitezel, born May 2, 1867, near Old Santa Fe, Miami County, Indiana. Common school education, richly supplemented by a keen acquisitive mind. Married December 6, 1894 to Charles Edward Hawkins, a Methodist minister. They lived at Edgerton, Springfield, Eyota, Zumbrota and Wabasha, all in Minnesota. Also lived at Milan, Buda, Rock Island, Kankakee, Canton, Pekin and Peoria in Illinois. Later Rev. Hawkins was Field Agent for the Methodist Hospital of the Central Illinois Conference, located at Peoria. He died February 8, 1937 and is buried in the Old Santa Fe, Indiana Cemetery, Peoria. Mrs. Hawkins has been and still is deeply interested in every form of Christian work both at home and on the Mission Field. Address: 1228 Hamilton Blvd., Peoria, Illinois. Two children:-

205A1. Dr. Herman Whitezel Hawkins, born September 15, 1895, Edgerton, Minnesota. Graduate Culver Military Academy, earning his way by playing cornet and piano. He is a fine choir leader. In World War I he was the youngest band leader in the Navy, age 22. Spent one year at Hedding College, one year at Illinois Wesleyan College, four years at the University of Illinois Medical School, was with the Thompson Clinic at Helena, Montana, 1928. Is now located as a physician in Peoria. Address: 418 West Melbourne, Peoria, Illinois. Two children

Roderic Clayton Hawkins, born November 29, 1926. High school. Was in paratrooper service in Japan. Married Gladys Lyons, is now student in Bradley College.

Charles Edward Hawksin, born September 13, 1929. High school.

Note: These two children were of Herman's first wife, Esther Chastain. Herman married again August 8, 1938 to Ernestine Gebauer.

205A2. Donna Jane Hawkins, born May 25, 1899, Springfield, Minnesota. Graduate Illinois Wesleyan in Methods. A very efficient high school teacher. Married June 23, 1927 to Salen Herke, born February 17, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio, a high school coach. Address: 210 West Virginia Street, Peoria, Illinois. One son:-

Charles Salen Herke, born October 4, 1929, student De Pauw, 1948.

205B. Lyman B. Whitezel, second of John Whitezel, brother of Donna, grandson of Jane Eyestone Whitezel, born November 14, 1868 in Miami County, Indiana. A merchant. Married March 24, 1897 to Matilda McCrea of Peru, Indiana. A man of God, greatly beloved by all. Misfortune came, mental depression followed and on September 9, 1932, he died from a gun wound by his own hand. They had one daughter:-

205B1. Hilda Jane Whitezel-Jordan, born May 2, 1898, Peru, Indiana. Two years at De Pauw, a Methodist. Married October 20, 1925 to Walter Edward Jordan, born February 16, 1898 at Hammond, Indiana, a Metropolitan Life Insurance Salesman. 1948 address: 33-169 Street, Hammond, Indiana. One son, James McCrea Jordan, born February 24, 1928. Studied Purdue University one and a half years, will enter De Pauw in September 1948 to complete his course.

205C. Anna Whitezel-Blackburn, third of John Whitezel, born March 1, 1870 near Santa Fe, Indiana. Methodist. Married February 16, 1893 to Daniel F. Blackburn, born August 18, 1866 near McGrawsville, Indiana. A farmer. Died February 3, 1934. Anna is still living at Parker City, Indiana with her son, Robert. Anna had nine children as follows:-

205C1. Edyth Ann Blackburn-Hyer, born February 11, 1894, North Grove, Indiana. Teacher training. A Methodist, housewife, married May 14, 1922 to Vernon William Hyer, a merchant. Address: Parker, Randolph County, Indiana.

205C2. Pearl Naomi Blackburn, born August 20, 1895. Married Charles Bohn of Laporte, Indiana. She is now a widow, a school teacher. Address: Parker, Indiana. (1931 data)

205C3. Mary Francis Blackburn, born November 18, 1896, school teacher. Address: Parker, Indiana. (1931 data)

205C4. John Robert Blackburn, born December 12, 1898 North Grove, Indiana. High school, Methodist, farmer, single. Address: Parker, Indiana.

205C5. Nelson Miller Blackburn, born August 11, 1900 North Grove, Indiana. A civil engineer. Married December 24, 1925 to Eva Jane Knapp, of Parker, Indiana. Nelson is graduate of Purdue University. Present address: 118 Wood Street, Greenfield, Indiana. They have two children as follows:-

Phyllis Ann Blackburn, born December 14, 1927.
Lucinda Blackburn, born January 28, 1938.

205C6. Martha Rose Blackburn-Flaherty, sixth of Anna. Born April 3, 1902 North Grove, Indiana. High school. A teacher. Married October 29, 1928 to James Flaherty, born January 1901 Hartford, Connecticut. They had two children as follows:-

James Flaherty, born November 19, 1931.
Mary Martha Flaherty, born May 26, 1937.

Family address, January 1948, 92 West Minster, Hartford, Connecticut.

205C7. Lois Marie Blackburn-Ehrman (7 of Anna) born April 10, 1904 North Grove, Indiana. High school, Ball State College. Married June 28, 1931 to Ralph Ehrman of Kokomo, Indiana, a chemist. Lois died soon after the birth of her child, Mary Ellen Ehrman, born June 30, 1934. Lois was a teacher before her marriage.

205C8. Alvah Daniel Blackburn (8 of Anna) born April 1, 1906 North Grove, Indiana. Parker High School. Purdue University. Methodist. Civil Engineer. Married October 15, 1933 to Helen Million. P. O. Rt. 2, Box 31, Laporte, Indiana. Two children:-

Daniel Million Blackburn, born November 6, 1937.
Thomas George Blackburn, born January 28, 1941.

205C9. Marguerite Helen Blackburn, (9 and last of Anna) born December 21, 1908 Amboy, Indiana. Parker High School, Muncie Business College, Methodist, farmers wife. Married July 28, 1935 to Truitt Dunkin of Cowan, a farmer, born April 26, 1908. Two children:-

Ruth Anna Dunkin, born February 7, 1942.
Mary Alice Dunkin, born February 23, 1947.

Family address: Selma, Indiana.

End of record - Anna Whitezel Blackburn 9 children.

205D. Naomi Pearl Whitezel, fourth child of John Whitezel, born October 1, 1872. Died March 6, 1893. Unmarried.

205E. Edwin Whitezel, fifth child of John Whitezel, born March 23, 1874, Miami County, Indiana. Methodist. A salesman. Married February 17, 1898 to Fern Clunk of Miami County, Indiana. One son:-

205E1. Lee Bond Whitezel, born December 16, 1899 near North Grove, Indiana. Marion, Indiana Normal School. Two semesters De Pauw, Green Castle, Indiana. Marion, Indiana Business College. A salesman and bookkeeper. Enlisted in World War I June 26, 1918 Infantry Branch. Sent to Panama Canal Zone, assigned to Headquarters Company, 33rd U. S. Infantry, was Company Clerk. Qualified as sharp shooter. Discharged May 21, 1919. Three marriages. First, to Freda Fayette Grandy of Converse, Indiana. They had one child:-

Anna De Lee Whitezel, born Converse, Indiana December 7, 1921. High school graduate. Member Methodist Church. Married September 20, 1941 to Marvin Zedric Uphans, born November 28, 1915 at Swayzee, Indiana, a carpenter. One child, Sandra Lee Uphans, born July 22, 1942, Dukes Memorial Hospital, Peru, Indiana.

 Anna De Lee has varied talents, joined the high school band when in 6th grade, cheer leader, artist for the school annual, a trained whistler, entertains at social functions and in hospitals for mental patients. Marriage ties having been dissolved, she has been employed in various forms of work to support herself and daughter, such as Montgomery Ward and Company, Delco Radio Factory, Basket Factory, Canning Factory, News Reporter, etc. Address: Box 154, Converse, Indiana.

Lee Bond Whitezel married again, to Rose Bollinger of Monroeville, Ohio. They had 3 children:-

Merrill Edwin Whitezel, May 31, 1925, Monroeville,Ohio.
Robert Lee Whitezel, October 31, 1926, Monroeville,Ohio.
Joan Rosalind Whitezel, September 20, 1927, Monroeville, Ohio.

Lee Bond married a third time, to Louora Jane Clouse, born Detroit, Michigan. She was a professional trained nurse for ten years. Married February 2, 1929. They had two children:-

Keith Whitezel, born November 18, 1929, Chicago.
Jeannette Whitezel, January 15, 1931, Chicago, Illinois.

205F. Emma E. Whitezel-Resler, sixth child of John Whitezel, born August 6, 1876 near Santa Fe, Indiana. A Methodist. Married August 30, 1898 to Dr. F. L. Resler, born October 27, 1875 near Santa Fe, a physician, resident (1931) Upland, Indiana. 3 children:-

205F1. Naomi Lindsey Resler, born August 19, 1901 Peru, Indiana. Methodist. 2 years at De Pauw University at Green Castle, Indiana. Married July 26, 1922 to Clarence A. Snyder, born April 7, 1899, Upland, Indiana. Employed in Income Tax Division of Indiana. 1948 address: 803 West Nelson Street, Marion, Indiana. No children.

205F2. Joseph Whitezel Resler. Deceased. Unmarried. No data.

205F3. Lyman Alois Resler, born March 9, 1907, Amboy, Indiana. High school. Methodist Church. Married July 26, 1935 to Vera Belle Shanahan of Swayzee, Indiana. He is a service man in Superior Tire Co., Inc. P. O. (1948) 1308 N. 1st Street, Marion, Indiana. They have two children as follows:-

Joseph William Resler, born January 21, 1937, Marion, Indiana.
Joan Resler, born July 12, 1938, Marion, Indiana.

205G. Esther Whitezel-Blue, seven of John Whitezel, born June 27, 1879. Married Albert C. Blue of Bunker Hill, Indiana at Springfield, Minnesota June 18, 1901. Peru High School, taught school Brown County, Minnesota, lived on a farm Louriston Township, Chippewa County, Minnesota, 1901 to 1910. Later on a farm two miles west of Kerkhoven, where they attended the Presbyterian Church. Both were strong in their Christian character and worthy members of their church. Mrs. Blue died May 22, 1911, buried at Santa Fe, Indiana on the John Whitezel lot. They had four children as follows:-

205G1. Agnes Blue, born September 11, 1902, died September 27, 1902, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kerkhoven. Grave is marked and is located in the driveway about 25 feet west of S. O. Larson monument.

205G2. Clarence Whitezel Blue, second of Esther Whitezel Blue, born Murdock, Minnesota September 19, 1903. High school 1921. Graduated University of Minnesota in Civil Engineering 1925. Member Sigma Beta, Chi Epsilon and four Masonic organizations. Assistant engineer Austin, Minnesota 1925. From October 1925 to March 1929, employed by W. D. Lovell as construction superintendent on U. S. Post Offices at Genesse, Illinois; Shreveport, Louisiana; Prescott, Arkansas; Stevens Point, Wisconsin; Chamberlain, South Dakota; Corsicana, Texas. Later employed in engineering and sales department of A. C. Ochs Brick and Tile Company, Springfield, Minnesota, also representing the firm in the territory of southeastern Minnesota, southwestern Wisconsin and northeastern Iowa. Married June 13, 1947 to Audrey Reid of Rennville, Minnesota. Address (1948) Springfield, Minnesota.

205G3. Walter Albert Blue, third of Esther Whitezel Blue, born May 16, 1905 on a farm near Kerkhoven, Minnesota. High school, member Methodist Church. At age of six, his mother died, went to live with Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Potter of Springfield, Minnesota. About 1914, went to live with his Aunt, Donna Hawkins, of Kankakee, Illinois. His two brothers were also there for a time. April 20, 1915, his father married again, to Olivia Larson of Griffith. The three boys then moved back to Springfield with their father and new mother. He was active in both school and church activities. He learned the brick laying trade. Became a contractor, employing several men. He was widely known as a master workman. Married August 30, 1928 to Muriel Roberta Parker of Redwood Falls, Minnesota. Is now in business for himself, with residence in Sioux Falls. Address: 1503 South Summit Avenue, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They have two children as follows:-

Robert Clarence Blue, born August 13, 1932.
Leonard Lee Blue, born May 15, 1936.

205G4. Richard Allen Blue (4 of Esther) born April 18, 1910. Employed with his father in farm building masonry construction business. Enlisted May 29, 1942. After training, he was assigned to Co. A. 330th Engineers. Sent to work on air base construction at Churchhill, Manitoba, Canada on Hudson Bay. 1943, sailed from Pacific Coast, stopping at New Zealand, Australia, then on to Bombay, India. Served as MP at Calcutta for a time, then for 21 months was in an advance unit building the Ledo Road through Burma, a rough, tough job where men had to be men. British hard tack was their bread for eight months and in monsoon season, five inches of rain per day often. In April 1945, Richard left India by plane, via Masirah Island, Aden, Khartoum, Ascencion Island, Natal, Trinidad, arriving Miami, Florida having seen much of the world from north to south and from east to west on all continents except Europe, meanwhile doing his share to protect and save the American way of life. He was mustered out at Pagapo Park, Arizona September 26, 1945.

205H. Milton Whitezel, eighth of John Whitezel, born January 17,1881 near Santa Fe, Indiana. Common school. Methodist. Pennsylvania Freight employee. Married November 15, 1905 to Mary Crane, born August 11, 1887 near Peru, Indiana. 1931 residence was Marion, Indiana. They have two children:-

205H1. Beulah Bernice Whitezel, born August 2, 1907. Married to H. H. Donaldson of Minneapolis, Minnesota. They had two children; Patty Sue and Hoff, Jr.

205H2. Wilma Louise Whitezel, born October 26, 1909. Married Ben Maidenburg. Residence: Los Angeles, California. One son, Ben, Jr.

205I. Ruth Whitezel-Slaughter, 9 of John Whitezel, born Santa Fe, Indiana November 10, 1882. Common school. Methodist. Married March 8, 1905 to Dennis Slaughter, a farmer born Santa Fe April 26, 1881. Address: Route 2, Muncie, Indiana. Six children as follows:-

205I1. Maurice Whitezel Slaughter, born March 5, 1906, a college education. Civil Service employee, married Evelyn Creviston. P. O. 1866 Idlewood Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

205I2. Martha Alice Slaughter, born September 13, 1907.College education. Married Dewey T. Sheets. P. O. Meeks Avenue, Muncie, Ind.

205I3. Eleanor Isabel Slaughter, born November 14, 1910. College education. Married Harmon Allison. P. O. Mooresville, Indiana. Two children; Lynn and Kay Allison.

205I4. Harriette Ruth Slaughter, born April 30, 1915, a teacher. Married Terry Wilkins. One daughter, Julia. P. O. Laramie Avenue, Chicago.

205I5. Mary Virginia Slaughter, born April 5, 1922. Some college plus business training. Married Ralph Durham. One daughter. P. O. Anderson, Indiana.

205I6. Constance Slaughter, born October 27, 1924. Business education. Not married. P. O. 719 East 36th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

205J. Harry Walden Whitezel, 10 of John, born August 30, 1884 Santa Fe, Indiana. Common school. Methodist. A farmer. Married July 19,1906 to Bertha E. Thorn of Santa Fe. P. O. (1931) Peru, Indiana. R.F.D. 10. Two children as follows:-

205J1. Hannah Lee Whitezel, born February 20, 1908, Washington Township, Miami County, Indiana. One year college. Methodist. Married July 18, 1931 to Donald L. Sharp, born May 1, 1906, Miami County, Indiana. He was a mechanic. P. O. 552 E-5th Street, Peru, Indiana. 3 children:-

Charlene Rosella Sharp, born April 13, 1933, in high school.

Reta Kay Sharp, born July 31, 1939.

Linda Jane Sharp, born April 10, 1944.

205J2. John Walden Whitezel, 2nd of Harry Walden Whitezel, born January 17, 1912, Harrison Township, Miami County, Indiana. High school. Methodist. A farmer. Married Mary Florence Kendall of Howard County, Indiana. P. O. (January 1, 1948) Kokomo, Indiana, Route 4. They had three children; Martha Lee, November 9, 1937, Gordon Wray, May 23, 1940 and Marilyn Sue, March 14, 1947.

205K. Roscoe Whitezel, 11th and last of John Whitezel, born Miami County, Indiana September 15, 1886. Common school. Methodist. Farmer. Married September 2, 1908 to Floy E. Kunkle of Peru, Indiana which was their 1931 address. Route no. 9.

End of record John and Martha Woolport Whitezel.

Mary Whitezel-Mowbray and descendents

Mary was second child of Jane Eyestone-Whitezel and sister of John Whitezel, just described as above. Mary was born October 23, 1844 at Clarkstown, Indiana, a farmer girl. Married August 10, 1865 to W. E. Mowbray. Always lived in Peru, Indiana except one or two years residence in Warsaw, Indiana. Mr. Mowbray served in the 12th Infantry in the Civil War. The Mowbrays belong to the clan of Mowbrays in Scotland. William E. Mowbray's mother was a Fennimore, said to be distantly related to James Fennimore Cooper. They had 12 children as follows:-

206A. Emory D. Mowbray, born about 1866. Died in infancy.

206B. Milton B. Mowbray, born about 1867. Died in infancy.

206C. Alvah R. Mowbray, born 1869. Died 1877.

206D. Fred W. Mowbray, born about 1871. A wealthy hardwood lumberman of the Firm of Mowbray and Robinson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Married Lulu Oberly. He died in 1926. They had 3 children:-

206D1. Juanita Mowbray. Married. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

206D2. Mary Virginia Mowbray. Married. Lives in Tuscon, Ariz.

206D3. Ruth Mowbray. No data.

206E. Stella Rose Mowbray-Trippeer (5 of Mary W. Mowbray) born November 2, 1873, Peru, Indiana. High school. Methodist. Married Allen G. Trippeer of Peru April 5, 1898. He was born Peru, Indiana February 8, 1871. A grading contractor. In a letter October 1946, Donna Hawkins wrote, "Mrs. Trippeer is now a helpless invalid in a wheel chair." P. O. (1931) 141 Bell Street, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. 5 children:-

206E1. Benjamin Mowbray Trippeer (1 of Stella) born April 10, 1899 Peru, Indiana. High school. Methodist. A salesman, factory foreman and service man. Married March 1923 to Leona Edwards of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, born March 20, 1900. Address (1948) 2256 Windsor Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia. 10 children:-

1. Benjamin Edward Trippeer, born October 30, 1923, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. High school. Methodist. Aviation mechanic in the navy. Married ...1943 to Minnie..... P. O. (1948) 419 Draper Road, Norfolk, Virginia. Two children:-

Margaret Marie, April 1945 at Providence Rhode Island

Richard Trippeer, born August 30, 1947 at Norfolk, Virginia.

2. Mary Jean Trippeer (2 of Benjamin Mowbray Trippeer) born November 10, 1924. Secretary, Doctors Office, Maryland.

3. Allen Robert Trippeer, born September 20, 1926 in Virginia.

4. Wm. Mowbray Trippeer, born August 17, 1927 in Virginia.

5. Marjorie Ann Trippeer, born August 8, 1928 in Virginia. In college in Raleigh, North Carolina.

6. Donald Richard Trippeer, June 1930, in high school.

7. Maria Irene Trippeer, June 1930, in high school.

8. Carl Arthur Trippeer, September 17, 1931 in Virginia.

9. James Herman Trippeer, January 23, 1933 in Virginia.

10. Nancy Lynn Trippeer, January 24, 1934 in Virginia.

These ten are all children of Benjamin W. Trippeer.

206E2. Richard Allen Trippeer (2 of Stella) born July 11, 1903 Peru, Indiana. Graduate 1927 Ohio Wesleyan. Presbyterian. 1931, was District Representative of Euclid Crane and Hoist of Euclid, Ohio. At present in road equipment business, a man of wealth and a very influential citizen of Memphis, Tennessee. Married July 13, 1929 to Ruth Evangeline Mason of Columbus Grove, Ohio, near Lima, Ohio. Address: 3008 Iroquois Road, Memphis, Tennessee. Two children.

Richard Allen Trippeer, Jr., June 19, 1939.
Beverly Ann Trippeer, born December 6, 1942. Adopted.

206E3. Mary Lynn Trippeer-Patterson (3 of Stella) born January 9, 1906 Peru, Indiana. Graduate Ohio Wesleyan. Baptist. Married October 15, 1927 to Howard A. Patterson, born May 9, 1904, Cuyaboga County, near Cleveland, Ohio. A bank teller and manager for the Crowell Publishing Company in 1931. Address (1948) 123 Blake Road, Lexington, Massachusetts. 3 children:-

James Howard Patterson, born March 15, 1931.
John R. Patterson, born March 26, 1933.
William A. Patterson, born January 17, 1943.

206E4. Dorothy Ann Trippeer-Brewster (4 of Stella) born December 18, 1908 Peru, Indiana. High school plus one year at Ohio Wesleyan. One semester Cincinnati Conservatory. A Methodist. Married February 14, 1930 to William D. Brewster, born July 22, 1909 of Cleveland, Ohio. An accountant in Pasadena, California. A daughter, Cynthia Ann Brewster, born December 25, 1935. 1948 address: 637 Salem Street, Glendale, California.

206E5. John Herman Trippeer (5 of Stella) born August 11, 1913, Peru, Indiana. High school. Methodist. In office of Dixie Wax Paper Bag Company, Memphis, Tennessee. Married January 25, 1938 to Mary L. Cupples of Memphis, Tennessee, born December 11, 1912. 2 children:-

Mary Jane Trippeer, born April 30, 1941.
Carol Sue Trippeer, born October 1, 1943.

Address (1948) Hale Street, White Haven, Tennessee.

End of record of Stella Mowbray-Trippeer.

206F. Merrill Mowbray (6 of Mary Whitezel Mowbray) born October 2, 1876, died 1930. Married twice. First to Inez Cox, second to Helen Patton. Two children:-

206F1. Russell Mowbray. No data.
206F2. Virginia Mowbray. No data.

Address (1928) was Lagrange, Illinois. Later, Chicago.

206G. Herman S. Mowbray (7 of Mary) born April 7, 1878, died March 1903 in Pueblo, California. Unmarried.

206H. Ralph Howard Mowbray (8 of Mary) born February 17, 1882, Peru, Indiana. Culver Military Academy, University of Chicago, University of Paris (Sarbonne) Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon, a (Cum Laude Society), Indiana Historical Society, The American Historical Association, National Council for the Social Studies, author of various historical articles, formerly (1931) Head of the department of Social Studies Culver Military Academy. At present (1948) is retired. Holds

the rank of Major. Married June 16, 1915 to Mary Deaming Forman, born April 3, 1872, Logansport, Indiana. She died June 11, 1940 at Logansport. Their 1948 address: Highlands, North Carolina. One daughter:-

206H1. Mary Ellen Mowbray. She married a Mr. Goode and had a daughter, Mackharness Mowbray Goode, born December 21, 1945. Family address: 45 Hill turn Lane, Roslyn Hights, N. Y.

206I. An infant (9th of Mary Mowbray) died in infancy.

206J. Mary Edith Mowbray (10 of Mary) born January 1884. Died in infancy.

206K. Clara A. Mowbray-Freeland (11th of Mary) born May 12, 1885, married the Rev. Dr. William B. Freeman of Greenfield, Indiana. At present (1948) retired. Address: Lake Webster, Leesburg, Indiana. No children.

206L. Albert Whitezel Mowbray (12th of Mary M.) born March 7, 1887, Covington, Kentucky. Peru High School, Butler University, a Presbyterian, married (estimated) 1908 to Mary Clark. Death date and place not known to me. Two children:-

206L1. Nellie M. Mowbray, lived in Peru, Indiana. No data.

206L2. Albert Jim Mowbray, lived in Peru, Indiana. No data.

End of record Mary Mowbray descendents.

---207---

Martha Rose Whitezel

Third child of Jane Eyestone and Balthazer Whitezel, born September 16, 1848 in Alquina, Indiana about three miles from her mother's birthplace. Grew up near Old Augusta, Indiana, married J. C. Witham of Cherryvale, Kansas. A daughter, unmarried:-

207A. Edith Witham, born Cherryvale, teacher of music there.

---208---

George Asbury Whitezel

Fourth of Jane and Balthazer, born October 10, 1852 at Old Augusta, Indiana. Married April 18, 1887 to Mary Hott. 8 children, five died prematurely, the others are:-

208A. Grace Whitezel-Bills, born September 7, 1878, Miami County, Indiana. High school. Methodist. Married December 10, 1901 to Fred A. Bills, born October 1, 1881, Hancock County, Indiana. A salesman. Address: Lewisville, Indiana. They had two children:-

208A1. Mark Whitezel Bills, born November 22, 1902, Alexandria, Indiana. Ph.D. College of Michigan. Methodist. Fine singer and choir leader. Superintendent School Business Administration. Married July 26, 1923 to Jeannette McWethy, Green Castle, Indiana. Two children:-

Robert Norris Bills, born July 14, 1924. College. Married. Served in the navy. 1948 address: 900 W. 41st Street, Los Angeles, California.

Mary Ann Bills, born November 13, 1928. In college. 1948 address: 410 East Seminary, Green Castle, Indiana.

Mark Whitezel Bills (208A1 above) married again, to Sarah Elizabeth McEwen, December 22, 1939, born August 24, 1904 Alexandria, Indiana. They had a son, Mark McEwen Bills, born July 6, 1946.

208A2. Mary Ellen Bills, 2nd of Grace Whitezel-Bills, born July 28, 1904, in Rush County, Indiana. Methodist. College. A teacher until marriage which occurred January 17, 1931 to Lloyd N. Smith, born January 11, 1906 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He was a mortician. Address (January 1948) Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana. One child:-

Richard Bills Smith, born April 28, 1935, in school.

208B. Gilbert Haven Whitezel (2 of George Asbury Whitezel) born February 19, 1881. Lives in the Old Whitezel Homestead. Married three times. First to Elizabeth Warne about March 6 or 8, 1906. She died of influenza, 1919. Married second about 1921 to Laura Strebins. Marriage dissolved. Married third March 20, 1929 to Mary Elizabeth Burke, born October 23, 1893. Residence: Santa Fe, Indiana. They had two children:

208B1. A child, deceased. No data.

208B2. L. Irene Whitezel-DeLawter, born November 2, 1910. Married September 5, 1937 to Walter DeLawter, born January 4, 1909, Miami County, Indiana. Office manager with Goodyear Tire Company. Irene is graduate of DePauw University. A music teacher and housewife. Address: Parker, Indiana. They have two daughters:-

Jayne Ann DeLawter, born September 27, 1942.

Kathryn DeLawter, born September 27, 1946.

208C. Florence Whitezel-Childers (3 of George) born September 4, 1885. Married December 20, 1906 to George Childers, born April 15, 1876, died June 9, 1940. Resided Bunker Hill, Indiana. They had five children as follows:-

208C1. Mildred P. Childers-Shively, born November 13, 1907, Peru, Indiana. Married April 13, 1928 to Raymond A. Shively, born October 28, 1906 McGrawsville, Indiana. They also had five children:-

Raymond Richard Shively, born February 11, 1929, senior in high school. Single, farmer and milk trucker.

William Albert, born March 16, 1930. Single, A freshman in Manchester College.

Robert Eugene Shively, born April 4, 1931, in high school.

Larry Arlen Shively, born December 26, 1932, in high school.

James Edward Shively, born January 3, 1936, 7th grade.

208C2. Helen W. Childers-Shively (2 of Florence) born February 28, 1911, Akron, Indiana. Married June 29, 1929 to Laurel Shively of Waupeecong, Indiana. Farmer and school bus driver. Living (1948) Kokomo, Indiana, Route 3. Two children:-

Karen Anita Shively, March 29, 1931, in Jr. High.

Marcia Adrienne Shively, August 1, 1934. In 8th grade.

208C3. Richard Burrell Childers (3 of Florence) born June 6, 1915, Peru, Indiana. Married December 6, 1937 to Esther L. Cunens,

born February 27, 1921, of Sims, Indiana. They live Bunker Hill, Indiana, Route #1. Two children as follows:-

Garry Lee Childers, born November 9, 1939, in grade school.

Di Anne Childer, born March 1, 1944.

208C4. Clara Ernestine Childers (4 of Florence) born November 16, 1916 Peru, Indiana. High school, graduate of Beauticians College. Married June 8, 1937 to Tony E. Fulton, born September 3, 1906 Henderson, Kentucky, a restaurant chef. Address (1948) 728 West Roscoe Street, Chicago 13, Illinois.

208C5. Virginia Childers (5 of Florence) born December 24, 1920. Died January 1, 1921.

End of record of George Asbury Whitezel family.

---209-210-211---

Henry Moore Whitezel, born (estimated) 1856, no data.
Emma Bell Whitezel, born (estimated) 1860.
Fred White Whitezel, born (estimated) 1865.

These three are No. 5-6-7 of Jane Eyestone and Balthazer Whitezel, and end the record of her family.

---212---

Celia Olive Eyestone-Chacey

First child of George Eyestone, son of David, grandson of George. Born July 12, 1870, Martinsburg, Iowa. A Methodist. Common school. Married August 22, 1889 to Sherman Chacey of Martinsburg, born November 20, 1864, an Insurance Solicitor. He died October 11, 1937, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery near Martinsburg. Mrs. Chacey is still living, in the home of her son, Raymond, in Hedrick, Iowa. They had nine children:-

212A. Molly Chacey-Lewis, born June 29, 1900, near Martinsburg,Iowa. Methodist. Grade school. Married February 19, 1913 to Merle Lewis, born August 4, 1891, near Martinsburg. A farmer. Molly died July 3, 1945, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. Two children:-

212A1. Vera Mae Lewis, born January 8, 1918. P.O. Hedrick,Iowa.
212A2. Velma Marie Lewis, born July 24, 1921.P.O. Hedrick,Iowa.

212B. Raymond Sherman Chacey (2 of Celia Olive) born October 27, 1891 at Packwood, Iowa. Married February 18, 1913 to Carrie Velma Davis of Hedrick, Iowa. She died February 24, 1931, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery near Martinsburg. Raymond is owner and operator of a billiard parlor. 1947 P. O. Hedrick, Iowa. Three children:-

212B1. Gladys Celia Chacey-Downey, born April 10, 1914 at Packwood, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married September 14, 1935 to Donald Downey, born May 24, 1914 at Packwood. An elevator operator. Present address: Pekin, Iowa. They had two children: Darrell Raymond, October 10, 1936 and Donald Dean, November 26, 1940.

212B2. Vivian Anna Chacey-Brown, married September 1946 to Mr. Brown, no children. P. O. Hedrick, Iowa.

212B3. Ida Marie Chacey-Tucker. April 1947, married Mr. Tucker. No data.

212C. Walter B. Chacey (3 of Celia) born November 19, 1893. Married January 3, 1918 to Bertha Mohland. Address (1947) Lockridge, Iowa.

212D. Ida Chacey-Braden (4 of Celia) born January 31, 1896, six miles northeast of Martinsburg, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married March 29, 1916 to Harry J. Braden, born July 6, 1895 near Martinsburg. A farmer. P. O. Hedrick, Iowa. Two children:-

212D1. Harry Glen Braden, born January 12, 1917, Martinsburg, married. Address (1947) Packwood, Iowa. 3 children; Beverly Joyce, born May 12, 1940; Janet Louise, born March 3, 1944; Kathleen Lucile Braden, born February 9, 1947.

212D2. Lola Mae Braden, born September 6, 1921, Martinsburg. High school, 2 years college, taught school for three years, employed by Weather Bureau for three and one half years, stationed at Sioux City, Iowa. Unmarried. Address (1947) C-11 Sydney Apartments, 10th & Pierce, Sioux City.

212E. Hazel Chacey-Ellis (5 of Celia Chacey) born August 16, 1898 near Nugent, Iowa. Two years high school. Married April 1, 1925 to Minor Ellis, born October 7, 1896 at Sweet Water, Illinois. A farmer. P. O. (1947) Hedrick, Iowa. One son:-

212E1. Wayne Leon Ellis, born April 5, 1930, home on the farm.

212F. Edith Chacey-Curtis (6 of Celia). P. O. Ollie, Iowa. Born September 8, 1900 Keokuk County, Steady Run Township. High school. Methodist. Married January 28, 1920 to Roy Curtus, born January 4,1900, Keokuk County, Jackson Township, Iowa. A farmer. One child:-

212F1. Virgil Curtis, born July 26, 1923. A farmer. Married August 17, 1947. P. O. (1947) Ollie, Iowa.

212G. George Chacey (7 of Celia) born October 25, 1920, Martinsburg, Iowa. Farmer on same farm 24 years. Married February 21, 1923 to Opal Leola Wyckoff, Packwood, Iowa. Address (1948) Ollie, Iowa. Two children:-

212G1. An infant daughter, born November 18, 1925. Died at birth.

212G2. Clair Deloise Chacey, born October 31, 1926, Ollie, Iowa. Married August 30, 1947. P. O. Ollie, Iowa.

212H. Merle Herman Chacey (8 of Celia Chacey) born November 17, 1904. Grade school. Farmer on same farm for nineteen years. Married September 19, 1923 to Maggie Helen Pickering of Ollie, Iowa. Address (1947) Ollie, Iowa. Two children:-

212H1. Delores Ruth Chacey, born September 23, 1926, two years of college. Teacher. Belle Plaine, Iowa. Address: (1947) 1104-15th Street, Belle Plaine, Iowa.

212H2. Elma Lucile Chacey, January 10, 1929. Business College Des Moines.

212I. Velma Chacey-Hawk (9 of Celia Chacey) born June 9, 1907 near Martinsburg, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married October 17, 1928 to Arthur Hawk, a farmer. Velma died February 4, 1933, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery near Martinsburg. They had two children:-

212I1. Mildred Elaine Hawk, born March 10, 1929. A telephone operator at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

212I2. Carl Myron Hawk, born June 9, 1931, now (1947) in high school, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

212J. Lena Chacey-Sutton (10 of Celia) born April 7, 1909, Hedrick, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married February 12, 1930 to Mr. Sutton, born April 10, 1908, Hedrick, Iowa. A farmer. Address (1947) Packwood, Iowa. They have three children:-

212J1. Alma Louise, born March 14, 1931. High school.

212J2. Alta Lucile, born March 12, 1933. High school.

212J3. Dwain Harold, born June 18, 1935. Grade school.

212K. Lela Elizabeth Chacey (eleventh of Celia) born July 18, 1912, five miles northeast of Martinsburg, Iowa. Died April 29, 1914, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Martinsburg.

---213---

David Alpheus Eyestone

Second child of George Eyestone and grandson of David. Born December 11, 1872 Martinsburg, Iowa, died September 18, 1948 at his home in Waite Park, Minnesota, was laid to rest in the Lewis Cemetery 25 miles west of Minneapolis on Highway No. 12.

In early life, he followed various trades in various places, residing for some years in Kerkhoven, Minnesota. In later years, he was employed by the Great Northern Railway, residence Waite Park. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and of the Moose Lodge. He was married August 16, 1900 to Florence Christine Winborg of Maple Plain, Minnesota. She was born in Sweden, arriving in America at the age of 7. Wife and son continue to reside Waite Park, Minnesota. The son:-

213A. Clarence Leroy Eyestone, born February 23, 1901 at Sioux Rapids, Iowa. 2 years high school plus six months business college. Worked some time in Detroit for an Industrial Engineering firm, later employed as Material Handler by the Great Northern Railway, office in St. Paul, Minnesota. At present, is at his home with a hand badly damaged by a wood saw accident. He is not married. The home address:- Waite Park, Minnesota.

---214---

Orville Eyestone

Third of George Eyestone and grandson of David Eyestone. Born September 19, 1875, Martinsburg, Iowa. Employed by Great Northern Railway as a Car Man for 28 years, office at St. Cloud, Minnesota. Married Estella Mae Jenkins of Piere, Nebraska. They had one child, Vivian. This marriage was dissolved. Orville then married Mrs. Jessie Peterson, nee Jessie Bartlett of Audabon, Iowa. She had a son, Harold Peterson, later known as Harold Eyestone. Jessie died of cancer October 4, 1942, buried in Memorial Cemetery at Piere, Nebraska.

After her death, Orville returned to and married his first love, Estella Mae. She died May 17 or 18, 1947 in Burlington, Iowa. Orville is now living with his daughter, Vivian, at 1420 Grove Street, Burlington, Iowa. The daughter:-

214A. Vivian Estella Eyestone, born August 27, 1900, Osceola, Iowa. Common school education. A Methodist. Married first September 27,1919 to Edward O. Talbert. They had one daughter, Maxine Mae Talbert. This marriage was dissolved in 1928. Vivian was married again in 1936 to Walter T. Haskell, a fine Christian man. He died in 1942. Vivian married again in 1944 to W. A. Ebert, a fine Christian gentleman. He had a son, a college graduate, who gave his life in World War II.

Vivian wrote me, "I seldom miss Sunday School and Church. I belong to the Aid and the Guild, and a Bible Class which meets every Monday. Also belong to a club called the Friendly Ones Club, The Railroad Veterans Club, the Silver Star Circle, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and am a Gold Star Mother of the Legion." Address (1948) 1420 Grove Street, Burlington, Iowa. The daughter:-

214A1. Maxine Mae Talbert, daughter of Vivian (see above) born July 5, 1924. Part time high school. A Methodist. Married June 1, 1941 to Ralph E. Leidig, born in Missouri, June 1, 1920. He was in the Army Air Corps for three and one half years. At present, employed in the C. B. & Q. West Burlington Shops. They have one daughter, DeMarris Franzeen Leidig, born February 17, 1942 in Burlington, Iowa. A very zealous little Christian. Has attended Sunday School ever since she could walk and has two Gold Cross pins for perfect attendance. Her mother worked in the Iowa Ordnance Plant while her father was in the service. The family address (1948) 1420 Grove Street, Burlington, Iowa.

---215---

Orpha Eyestone

Twin of Orville Eyestone, born September 19, 1875, died in infancy.

---216---

George Earl Eyestone

Fifth child of George. Born March 1, 1884 Martinsburg. High school. Methodist. Business College in Burlington, Iowa. 1916-26 was public accountant employed by Ernest and Ernest, Cleveland, Ohio, largest form of certified public accountants in the world. 1920, transferred to Columbus, Ohio. 1926, moved to Detroit as an accountant and treasurer. 1930, moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma with a firm there 16 months. Then auditor for Wilcox Oil and Gas Company until 1935. In 1937, went to Chicasha, Oklahoma in like business until the present. Planning to go to Little Rock soon with a brokerage firm there. Married November 24, 1905 to Wini Frank Gilbert of Cleveland. They had two children as follows:-

216A. Sherman Everett Eyestone, born January 1, 1907, died July 23, 1908.

216B. Lois Corinne Eyestone, born May 6, 1911, Burlington, Iowa. In 1928, was working for Kresge and Company in Chicago. Married April 1930 to Ralph Christianson. Marriage dissolved later because it was discovered he was a bigamist. March 26, 1932, Lois married again, to Ernest Ray Barr in Los Fresnos, Texas. He was born July 17, 1903 in Enid, Oklahoma. He owns a machine shop where he does black smithing, car and tractor repairing. They live on a 20 acre ranch near Los Fresnos. Ernest can fix or make anything. Lois says she raises chickens and is very handy with the frying pan and the pressure cooker, is musically inclined and does her own art work. There was one child by the first husband and two by the second as follows:-

216B1. Marilois Christianson, born March 25, 1931 in San Bonito, Texas. Graduate high school, valedictorian, in 1947. Then on August 6, 1947, was married to Virgil Miller Russell, born September 9, 1924 in Texas, a farmer, live near her home folks.

216B2. Raymond Earle Barr, born November 15, 1933, aspires to be a song leader. Member Church of Christ.

216B3. Ernest Embry Barr, born March 1, 1941.

Finis George Eyestone's descendents (son of David)

---217---

Robert Eyestone

First of Albert Eyestone (140) Albert was 6th of David. Robert was born May 6, 1885, Martinsburg, Iowa. Married April 19, 1915 to Estella Jenkins-Eyestone, the divorced wife of his cousin, Orville Eyestone. Estella formerly of Osceola, Iowa. Robert was a truck driver in Burlington, Iowa. Dropped dead of a heart attack while working in 1937. Buried in Memorial Cemetery in Burlington, Iowa. They had no children.

---218---

Maud Eyestone

Born October 4, 1886, died August 30, 1903. Age 17. No data.

---219---

Glen Eyestone

Third of Albert, born January 2, 1890 Martinsburg, Iowa. A bookkeeper. Married Opal Carr. In 1928, they were resident in Denver. No data since that time.

---220---

Zane Eyestone-1881

Eldest child of Theodore, who was No. 8 of David Eyestone. Zane was born July 10, 1881 Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with parents to a farm 5 miles southwest of Libertyville. He was formerly a salesman, more recently on account of heart ailment has had to slow down. Is now a clerk in the post office and also secretary of the school board. He is now and has been for many years resident in Libertyville, Iowa. He was married October 26, 1905 to Laura Belle Armstrong of Libertyville. They are strongly Christian, both in thought and action, in the Methodist Church. They have 6 children:-

220A. Richard Leroy Eyestone, born September 2, 1907, common school. A Methodist. Married June 30, 1928 to Louva E. Young of Libertyville. A farmer, owns 231 acres,free of debt. Louva graduated Parsons College plus extension work in the Iowa State University at Iowa City, Iowa. B.S. Degree with major in Home Economics. 1947 P. O. Batavia, Iowa. No children.

220B. Raymond Theodore Eyestone, born July 14, 1909 Libertyville, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Enlisted May 1931, served in field artillery in Hawaii, was at Okinawa, Ryukus, was in Manila for a period. Returned U.S.A. March 1946. Assigned Hq. Sixth Army, Presideo of San Francisco, March 1946. He rose rapidly from Private to Lieutenant Colonel. Married December 12, 1936 to Lucile Anna Sand of Fort Riley, Kansas. No children of their own but adopted one, Virginia Ann Eyestone, born December 18, 1943. P. O. (1947) Hq. 6th Army, Presideo San Francisco, California.

220C. Glen Edgar Eyestone, born December 30, 1911, Libertyville, Iowa. High school. Attends Antioch Christian Church. A farmer. Married November 24, 1938 to Elizabeth C. Gilbert of Fairfield, Iowa. 1930 to 1940, was a general farmer, then went into partnership with his wife's mother on a 380 acre farm and rent 135 acres in addition. Besides general farming, they raise registered Herefords. Glen belongs to the Elks and the I.O.O.F. P. O. (1947) Box 92, Fairfield, Iowa, Route #2. They have two children:-

220C1. David Lee Eyestone, born April 17, 1941.

220C2. Carolyn Ann Eyestone, born May 24, 1947.

220D. Fred Wilbur Eyestone, born 1914. Died same year.

220E. Helen Maxine Eyestone-Schneider, born May 8, 1915, Fairfield, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married January 4, 1942 to Philip Lee Schneider, born September 16, 1910 at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He was in the service, came out with broken legs and considerable hospital experience. Helen also had broken ankles from an auto accident.

P. O. (1947) 522½ 15th Street, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. One child:-
220E1. Philip Warren Schneider, born January 25, 1943.

220F. Dorothy Isabelle Eyestone-Hiney (6 of Zane) born August 15, 1922 Libertyville, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married March 14, 1942 to William Leonard Hiney, Jr., born June 12, 1919 at Des Moines. At present, a truck driver for Brown-Camp Hardward Company. Entered the war March 1941. Went various places in U. S. April 1944 went overseas. Was in the 75th Infantry Division which started their war record in the battle of the Bulge December 1944. Then to Southern France in January 1945, then to Rhineland, Germany, wounded April 6, 1945. Returned U. S. and was discharged in November 1945. Lived with his parents for a time, later built a two room house, to be a garage later, in Des Moines. Dorothy was for a time Home Typist for Look Magazine. No children. P. O. (1947) 2903-56th Des Moines 10, Iowa.

End of Zane's record.

---221---

Floyd Eyestone

Second of Theodore Eyestone. Floyd was born August 16, 1883 Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with parents to farm 5 miles southwest of Libertyville, Iowa. Common school. Member Methodist Church. A farmer until fall of 1944, then moved to Rock Island, Illinois, and became custodian of the grade schools there, where he is still employed. Married December 18, 1907 to Ethel E. Beale of Libertyville, Iowa. P.O. (1948) 1000 Fifteenth Street, Rock Island. Two children as follows:-

221A. Pauline Elizabeth-Werner, born May 30, 1909, Libertyville, Iowa. High school. A Methodist. Taught school for a time. Married June 4, 1930 to Milton W. Werner; born January 4, 1907 at Fairfield, Iowa. A painter and carpenter. Pauline also worked as cashier in J.J. Newberry Company. (1947) P. O. 1005-16th Street, Rock Island, Iowa. One child:-

221A1. Robert Leroy Werner, born March 18, 1931. High school.

221B. Bernard Lawrence Eyestone, born October 14, 1911, Campbell, Minnesota. High school Fairfield 1930. B.A. University of Iowa. 1935. M.A. University of Iowa 1940. Occupation - Time study Analyst and supervisor. Member Methodist Church. Married July 1935 to Marian Viola Larson of Washington, Iowa. April 1948 address: 301 W. Worcester Street, Waukon, Iowa. One child:-

221B1. John Douglas Eyestone, born November 12, 1941.

End of 221, Floyd Eyestone record.

---222---

Bessie Eyestone-Armstrong

Third of Theodore, born February 10, 1886 Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with parents to a home five miles southwest of Libertyville, Iowa. Common school. A Methodist, much interested in the missionary work of the church. Married December 23, 1908 to Purl Armstrong of Libertyville, a farmer and stockman, born May 26, 1886 Libertyville, Iowa. Purl died 1934 or 35, Libertyville.

 Bessie still lives there. They have one child:-

222A. Sylvia Maxine Armstrong, born April 23, 1915 Libertyville, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Married September 14, 1936 to Fred Alton Walker, born October 5, 1911 at Fairfield, Iowa, a mechanic. They lived in Libertyville, Fairfield and Cedar Rapids. They dissolved partnership 1940. Maxine is now resident in Keokuk. Address (1947) 1127 Morgan Street, Keokuk, Iowa. Two children:-

222A1. Purl Alton Walker, died at birth. Fairfield, Iowa.

222A2. Janet Kay Walker, born April 7, 1939, Cedar Rapids.

---223---

Velma Eyestone-Bartholow-Dustin

Fourth of Theodore, born September 19, 1889, Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with parents to a farm at Mt. Zion, five miles southwest of Libertyville, Iowa. A member of the Methodist Church. Married December 22, 1909 to John Orion Bartholow, born March 18, 1887 at Bardolph, Illinois. He died June 21, 1917, buried Libertyville, Iowa. Velma now had three small children to raise. She was employed at Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, in charge of the Girls Dormitory kitchen department. June 25, 1930 she married again, to Frank Dustin, a retired farmer. They now live on an acreage one mile southwest of Fairfield. P. O. Fairfield, Route 3. Velma had three children as follows:-

223A. Viola Bernice Bartholow (called Bernie) born September 21, 1910, Libertyville, Iowa. Fairfield High School 1929. Methodist. Married June 5, 1929 to Bruce Keonard Frescoln, a farmer and stock feeder. He is a Mason. Mrs. Frescoln is an Eastern Star. Their address (1947) Box 187, Batavia, Iowa. They have 4 children:-

223A1. Marilyn Maxine Frescoln, born December 22, 1929. Batavia High School salutatorian, active worker in Sunday School and leader in youth organizations.

223A2. Melva Louise Frescoln, born November 11, 1934.

223A3. Ruth Ellen Frescoln, born May 19, 1938.

223A4. Phyllis Jean Frescoln, born July 24, 1946, still-born. Buried Batavia,Iowa Cemetery.

223B. Florence Isabel Bartholow-Easton, born December 5, 1913 at Fox Home, Minnesota. High school. A Methodist. Married July 22, 1934 to Charles A. Easton, born April 2, 1913, Fairfield, Iowa. He spent several months in overseas combat. Rank of Major in U.S. Army at present, and still in service. Address (1947) 211 Austin Loop, Fort Benning, Georgia. They have one child:-

223B1. Charles A. Easton, Jr., born October 6, 1945 at Fort Benning, Georgia.

223C. Oral Delbert Bartholow, born January 6, 1916, Campbell, Minnesota. High school and Chillicothe Business College, Missouri 1936. In a law office, Iowa City, Iowa until 1938, then with the Iowa State Bank and Trust Company at Iowa City, Iowa. Enlisted 1942, sent to North Africa. 1944 went to France, then to Germany, was discharged 1945.

Now again in Bank, Iowa City. Married June 12, 1942 to Wilma R. Fogg, of West Liberty, Iowa. Two children:-

223C1. Gary Lee, born prematurely September 3, 1946, buried Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa.

223C2. Baby boy, born March 20, 1948 at Iowa City, Iowa.

---224---

Sylvia Eyestone

Fifth of Theodore Eyestone, born April 27, 1892, Martinsburg, Iowa. Married November 25, 1916 to Ernest Kennel. Sylvia died January 1,1918, buried in Fell Cemetery, Mt. Zion, southwest of Libertyville.

---225---

Fred Eyestone

Sixth of Theodore, born May 25, 1897, Martinsburg, Iowa. Came with parents to a farm 5 miles southwest of Libertyville, Iowa in 1903. Common school. Catholic Church. In railroad and lumber business. Married November 28, 1918 to Susan Aldrich, of Nashua, Minnesota. Present P.O. Box 24, Nashua, Minnesota. Six children:-

225A. Robert Edward Eyestone, born August 14, 1920, Fergus Falls, Minnesota. High school. Catholic Church. Paint and mill operator. 1941, went to California, worked with Lockheed-Viga Aircraft Corporation. 1942, enlisted in the army. Went from one camp to another for two years. Then assigned to Bombardment Group as Radio operator, mechanic and gunner, assigned to the 15th Air Force, and flew his own plane across. Made twenty combat missions over Austria, Italy and the Balkans, hospitalized for six weeks, discharged December 1944. Holds Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters and other ribbons. Married June 16, 1945 to Gloria Joan Williams of East St. Louis, Illinois. Address (November 1947) 5409 Caseyville Avenue, East St. Louis, Illinois. One child:-

225A1. Mark Edward Eyestone, born January 21, 1947.

225B. James Frederick Eyestone (2 of Fred) born October 30, 1921 Fergus Falls, Minnesota. High school. Catholic Church. A farmer and garage man. 1942, joined U. S. Marine Corps, spent 45 months with them on a B-24, 21 months of this time in the Pacific Area. Married October 9, 1927 to Coreen Johnson of Midate, Saskatchewan, Canada. 1947 address, Nashua, Minnesota.

225C. Gertrude Irene Eyestone-Montgomery (3 of Fred) born April 3, 1923 at Nashua, Minnesota. High school. Catholic Church. Married December 26, 1944 to Stanley Montgomery of Georgetown, Ohio, born January 13, 1921, a bookkeeper. Both were in the Marine Corps during the war. He was Supply Sergeant, was in 5½ years. Was on Guam one year. His work was in the Commisary Department. Gertrude was Staff Sergeant in charge of Womens mess on Parris Island, South Carolina. P. O. 425 Lincoln Avenue, Georgetown, Ohio. One child:-

225C1. Michael Lee, born June 8, 1945.

225D. Joseph Francis Eyestone (4 of Fred) born December 18, 1924 at Nashua, Minnesota. High school and Naval school. Catholic Church. Farm laborer. 1944 joined the Navy, was in 22 months, saw most of the eastern states, Cuba, Panama, Hawaiian Islands, parts of China and Korea. Discharged in the summer of 1946. Not married yet. 1947 address Nashua, Minnesota.

225E. Katheryn Marie Eyestone-Davison (5 of Fred) born January 25, 1928, Nashua, Minnesota. Grade school. Catholic Church. Married August 16, 1947 to Roland Davison, born September 30, 1927 at Tintah, Minnesota. A farmer. No children. 1947 address: Tintah, Minnesota.

225F. Jeannette Marian Eyestone (6 of Fred and last) born December 16, 1929 at Nashua, Minnesota. High school. A Catholic. Secretary in a Doctor's office in Georgetown, Ohio.

End of record of Theodore's family.

We now return to the Ezekiel Aaron Eyestone who had eleven children; Robert, Fernando, David, Charles, James, Harmon A., Elizabeth Charity, Margaret Suzanna, Ezekiel Aaron, Jr., Amanda and Barbara. Most of these with their children, if any, have already been described, but the children of Robert and of Harmon remain to be described here as follows:- First, Robert's eight children:-

---226---

Altha Lucretia Eyestone-Wills

First child of Robert McDonald Eyestone, son of Ezekiel. Althea was born 1872, married Mr. C. Wills. They had seven children, names as follows: 1. Clyde McDonald; 2. Clarence Clifton; 3. Cloa Lucile; 4. Glen; 5. Grace; 6. Minnie Gladys; 7. Robert.

---227-228-229---

Charles, Fernando and Robert Bonner Eyestone

Charles, 2 of Robert McDonald Eyestone, born 1874, died 1876, age 2.

Fernando Jay, 3 of Robert McDonald, born January 1, 1878. No children. No other data.

Robert Bonner Eyestone, 4 of Robert McDonald, born January 1, 1880. Died 1894.

---230---

Bertha Josephine Eyestone-Oehmke

Fifth of Robert McDonald, born 1884. Married Charles F. Oehmke. 2 children:- Irene, born 1913 and Donald born 1915. No other data.

---231---

Oscar Leroy Eyestone

6 of Robert McDonald, born 1886, married Oda Miller. 2 children:- Alice, born 1910 and Robert Leonard, born 1912. No other data.

---232---

Hannah Minerva Eyestone-Hunter

Seventh of Robert, born 1889, married Clarence C. Hunter. They had one child, Barbara Jane Hunter, born 1920. No other data.

---233---

Charles Robert Eyestone

Eighth of Robert McDonald Eyestone, born 1893, married Helen Woolsey in 1923 at Champaign, Illinois. No further data.

End of record of Robert McDonald Eyestone.

Begin Harmon Alexander Eyestone's descendents.

---234---

Robert Glen Eyestone

First of Harmon Alexander, born November 29, 1877 in Champaign, Illinois. Common school. A farmer. Married May 18, 1905 to Eva Agnes Baird, born August 6, 1881 in Illinois, a school teacher. Died March 22, 1942. Residence: 706 North Albany, Yuma, Colorado. Five children:-

234A. Elva Myrl Eyestone-Woodward, born September 1, 1906, Osceola, Nebraska. High school, a Presbyterian. Married May 1925 to Marion Woodward, born July 1, 1908, Yuma, Colorado. Occupation - Radio and Electrical Store. Their address (1947) Julesberg, Colorado. Two children:-

234A1. Pauline Woodward, Route 2, Troutdale, Oregon.

234A2. Dorothy Aileen, born January 26, 1931, Julesberg, Colorado.

234B. Robert Harmon Eyestone, second of Robert Glen, born March 31, 1908, Yuma, Colorado. High school and college. School Principal. Married Doris Marguerite Rutledge, born July 20, 1909, Vernon, Colorado.

234B1. Eva Jeanene Eyestone, born February 1, 1942. Adopted.

234B2. Robert Evert Eyestone, born November 26, 1947.

234C. Willis Baird Eyestone, third of Robert G., born March 11, 1910 Yuma, Colorado. College. Bachelor of Science. Presbyterian. A Civil Engineer in U. S. Civil Service. Married July 10, 1932 to Ripple Merry Waters, born August 28, 1911, Washington, D. C. but a resident of Yuma when married. They have one son:-

234C1. Ronald Grant Eyestone, born May 8, 1937.

Their 1948 address: Arlington, Virginia.

234D. Glenwood Fernando Eyestone, fourth of Robert Glen. Born in Yuma, Colorado July 4, 1914. High school. Presbyterian. Farmer.Married May 31, 1947 to Velma E. Day, born August 22, 1914. Their 1948 address: Wages Route, Yuma, Colorado. Two children:-

234D1. Daniel Glenwood Eyestone, born May 31, 1938.

234D2. Carol Anette Eyestone, born April 23, 1942.

234E. Lola Marie Eyestone-Ford, fifth of Robert Glen, born July 14, 1916 Yuma, Colorado. Three years of college. A Presbyterian. Married Floyd Ford, born about 1915 Yuma, Colorado. A traveling salesman, Auto Supplies. One child:-

234E1. Sharon Kay, born July 4, 1941. P. O. Lamar, Colorado.

---235---

Lola Myrtle Eyestone-McKeag

Second of Harmon Alexander Eyestone, born February 26, 1880, McLean, Illinois. Eighth grade plus one year Business College, York, Nebraska. Church of Christ. Member Ladies Auxiliary Spanish American War Veterans. Married June 10, 1902 to John McKeag, born July 16, 1870, Millisle, County Down, Ireland. Died May 23, 1947 at Veterans Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Address (1947) 410 Morgan Avenue, Salem, Oregon. Five children:-

235A. Harold Glen McKeag (1 of Lola Myrtle) born March 21, 1903, Osceola, Nebraska, died December 6, 1910 Ogallala, Nebraska.

235B. Cecil Desmond McKeag (second of Lola M.) born August 24, 1904 at Osceola, Nebraska. Common school education. A farmer six miles north of Wood River, which is his present address. Married March 22, 1929 to Fern Margaret Searson, born August 7, 1907, Alda Nebraska.

235C. Maurice Donald McKeag (third of Lola M.) born January 25, 1906 at Osceola, Nebraska. High school plus night school of carpentry and electricity. Presbyterian. Carpenter and electrician. Married June 16, 1935 to Alice Hinkson, born September 10, 1907 at Cairo, Nebraska. P.O. 3600 Garvin Avenue, Richmond, California. One child:-

235C1. Roy Dehn McKeag, born October 17, 1941.

235D. Mary Colleen McKeag (fourth of Lola M.) born December 28, 1908 Ogallala, Nebraska. High school plus three years of college. Married June 6, 1937 to Carl Kaltenbach, a Marine Veteran of World War I, born April 27, 1896 in Missouri. Superintendent Soldiers Home, Buffalo, Wyoming. Mrs. Kaltenbach is also a school teacher. Three children:-

235D1. Carl Colin Kaltenbach, born March 22, 1939. At school.

235D2. Don Earl Kaltenbach, born October 24, 1941. At school.

235D3. Terry Mac Kaltenbach, born December 27, 1943.

235E. John Alexander McKeag (5 of Lola M.) born October 5, 1912 at Ogallala, Nebraska. High school plus four years college. Married June 6, 1937 to Opal Agnes Sutt, born October 29, 1913 at Ethete, Wyoming. John is government employee. Their present address: Route 7, Box 1149, Sacramento, California. One child:-

235E1. John Keith McKeag, born July 3, 1940.

---236---

Elsie Eyestone-Hirsch

Third of Harmon Alexander Eyestone, born October 10, 1882 at Penfield, Illinois. High school plus one year at York College. A Presbyterian. Married April 3, 1903 to Charles R. Hirsch, born May 10, 1876 at Gresham, Nebraska. Died January 11, 1937, buried at Gresham. Was in the army from June 1942 to March 1945, a Sergeant. Address (1948) 7217 Pacific, Stockton, California. C/O Mrs. Barth. They have six children as follows:-

236A. V. Vern Hirsch (1 of Elsie) born December 5, 1905 near Gresham, Nebraska. Graduate University, Lincoln, Nebraska. Married Annabelle Wilkie February 13, 1942. His occupation - Civil Service, Farm Extension, Indian Division. P. O. Lame Deer, Montana. 2 children:-

236A1. Vern Hirsch, Jr., born November 2, 1942.

236A2. Charles R. Hirsch, born September 10, 1944.

236B. Violet Ica Hirsch-Barth (2 of Elsie) born April 10, 1908. High school. Beauty parlor operator for ten years. Married 1936 to Otto B. Barth. Address: Stockton, California. One child:-

236B1. Candace Ann Barth, born December 3, 1946.

236C. Hazel Nellie Hirsch-Muir (3 of Elsie) born August 13, 1910. High school at Giltner. State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebraska, a teacher in commercial department, high school, Sutherland, Nebraska and Seward, Alaska 1928-1939. Married January 25, 1939 to William Muir of Seward, Alaska. Address: Seward, Alaska. They have two children:-

236C1. Michael Bill Muir, born January 25, 1941.
236C2. Patricia Kay Muir, born April 13, 1943.

236D. Olive Lillian Hirsch-Muzzy (4 of Elsie) born July 25, 1912. High school. State Teachers College at Kearney, Nebraska. High school teacher at Paxton, Cambridge and Mitchell 1930-1941. Married June 2, 1942 to Maurice F. Muzzy. They live in Seattle, Washington. Have two children:-

236D1. Kenneth S. Muzzy, born March 8, 1943.
236D2. Maurice Lee Muzzy, born April 3, 1945.

236E. Oran Kenneth Hirsch (5 of Elsie) born April 12, 1914 in Gresham, Nebraska. High school. State Teachers College at Kearney, Nebraska and University at Lincoln, Nebraska. Taught near Paxton, Nebraska 1935-1938. Employed in Shipyard, Oakland, California 1938-1946. Operator Night Club Santa Cruz, California January 1946 to January 1948. Now on vacation.

236F. Harold R. Hirsch (6 of Elsie) born near North Loup, Nebraska November 9, 1919. High school Lincoln, Nebraska. College School of Mines, Rapid City, South Dakota 1937-41. Entered army February 10, 1941. Discharged as Captain February 25, 1946. Graduate M.I.T. with high honors as Mechanical Engineer June 1947, employed by American Manganese Steel Division of American Brake Shoe Company.

---237---

Harmon G. Eyestone

4th of Harmon Alexander, born April 28, 1886 Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska. York College. A Methodist and works at his religion. Teacher in Church School Class, missed less than ten Sundays in 7 years. Farmer and stock raiser, formerly operator Double Dot Stock Ranch, Sargeant, Nebraska, at present operator of similar ranch in Idaho. Married December 30, 1908 to Minda May Kirby of Gresham, Nebraska, born April 8, 1889. Harmon G. is much interested in Eyestone Genealogy and has helped me greatly with data in his line. Address (1948) Route 3, Caldwell, Idaho. They have two sons as follows:-

237A. Howard Kirby Eyestone, born January 23, 1910 Tobias, Nebraska. High school. Methodist. A farmer, operating ranch with his father. Enlisted May 1942, spent four and one half years at Pearl Harbor, 52 months of which he worked at construction under Civil Service. Not married yet but very close to it, I am told. Present residence, the home farm, Caldwell, Idaho. Route 3.

237B. Maynard Merlyn Eyestone (2 of Harmon G.) born May 14, 1922. Was in service from May 15, 1942 to March 1946, was some months in Japan. While there, he received his call to return to Japan as a missionary and is now preparing himself at Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, California. Address (Jan. 1948) P. O. Box 989, Pasadena, California.

---238---

Gertrude Ellen Eyestone-McCarty

Fifth of Harmon Alexander Eyestone, born March 18, 1888 at Shelby, Nebraska. High school. Two years college. Catholic. A school teacher before marriage. Married March 16, 1910 to James Augustin McCarty,born February 16, 1884, Stromsberg, Nebraska. A stock buyer. 1948 P. O. McCool Junction, Nebraska. 5 children:-

238A. Pauline Marie McCarty-Clark (1 of Gertrude) born March 6,1911, Tuscon, Arizona. Formerly school teacher. Married to Jerome Clark. They have two boys, Dale, age 9; Donald, age 8.

238B. Raymond Gerald McCarty (2 of Gertrude) born May 24, 1912. Graduated Nebraska University, received Masters degree at University of Missouri. Has been Farm Security Supervisor, is now manager of East Missouri Breeders Association. Married Jane..... and has two children; Betty Ann, age 4 and James Rush, age 2. Raymond was in service three years and eight months. Address (1948) O Fallero, Missouri.

238C. Doris Eilene McCarty-McVey (3 of Gertrude) born September 26, 1914, a school teacher before her marriage to Arlo McVey. They live on a farm. Have a son,age 6. P. O. Stockholm, Nebraska.

238D. Ivan James McCarty (4 of Gertrude) born November 30, 1917. Two years in college. In service two years and nine months, a para-trooper. Wounded in the Invasion of Sicily, parachute was shot and collapsed, he fell, fracturing two vertebra, hospitalized in Africa. Married Dorothea..... and is now working in an insurance office. Address Omaha, Nebraska. Street??

238E. Wilfred (Billy) Leo McCarty (5 of Gertrude) born February 20, 1924. In service two years and eight months, wounded in the chest by shrapnel in the Belgium Bulge, flown to hospital in England. Single. At present, attending University of California at Los Angeles. 1948 P. O. 248 Pico, Santa Monica, California.

---239---

Flossie Ann Eyestone-Neujahr

Sixth of Harmon Alexander, born October 4, 1889 Shelby, Nebraska. Grade school. One year business college. Presbyterian. She was married July 21, 1908 to Albert Frederick Neujahr, of Gresham, Neb., a hardware clerk. P. O. (1948) Gresham, Nebraska. Five children as follows:-

239A. Esther Irene Neujahr (1 of Flossie) born February 4, 1910. Married 1936 to Edward Van Benning. She is a teacher in First Grade Negro School in Oakland, California. 9th Avenue. No children.

239B. Helen Fern Neujahr-Figi (2 of Flossie) born January 25, 1911. Married Robert Figi of Sutton, Nebraska. They have three children; Bonnie Kae Figi, age 11; Robert M. Figi, age 6; Frederick, age 4 (per January 1948 report). 1948 P. O. Gresham, Nebraska.

239C. Lloyd Neujahr (3 of Flossie) born August 17, 1912. Is a University graduate, employed for fifteen years in the Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan, the largest and best medicine manufacturing plant in the U. S. Married. Three sons; James Lloyd, Thomas Michael and Douglas. Address (1948) 148 South Berkley Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

239D. Melvin Clairborn Neujahr (4 of Flossie) born November 6, 1916. A salesman in San Jose, California. Was a pilot on a large plane, made 50 missions over enemy territory in Europe in 1944. Married, one son, Philip Joseph Neujahr. Address (1948) Airport Village, San Jose, California.

239E. Warren Darrell Neujahr (5 of Flossie) born April 13, 1923. He was a Marine with the first division P.F.C. Killed in battle at Cape Gloucester, New Britton Island, January 3, 1944.

---240---

Leo Hazel Eyestone-Talbot

Seventh of Harmon Alexander Eyestone, born March 10, 1891, Shelby, Nebraska. High school. Presbyterian. Married March 22, 1911 to Freeman C. Talbot of Polk, Nebraska. Occupation - farming and ranching. P. O. 1948 - North Platte, Nebraska, Route 4. Three children:-

240A. Audrey Opal Talbot (1 of Leo Hazel) born April 30, 1912. College graduate. A teacher. Married June 4, 1942 to Wallace E. McGolden. P. O. 1948 - Joplin, Missouri, 3209 Pearl Street. Two children; Wallace Talbot McGolden, July 26, 1943 and Richard Lee McGolden, July 19, 1946.

240B. Ramona Mildred Talbot-Sherman (2 of Leo Hazel) born March 13, 1917. High school. College graduate. Commercial teacher in high school. Married to Clair L. Sherman, who was a Captain in Artillery Branch of army in Europe. They now live at Sutherland, Nebraska. Two children:-

240B1. Duane Leroy Sherman, born February 10, 1943.
240B2. Deanna Eileen Sherman, born March 9, 1946.

240C. Eileen Florence Talbot (3 of Leo Hazel) born February 23, 1924, Sheridan Lake, Colorado. High school. Three years college, now (1948) employed in Civil Service as a Weather Bureau Observer.

---241---

Edward E. Eyestone

Eighth of Harmon Alexander Eyestone. Born October 15, 1893. Died 1917. No other data.

---242---

Royal Dewey Eyestone

Ninth of Harmon Alexander, born November 28, 1897, Polk County, Nebraska, nine miles south of Shelby. Common education. Presbyterian Church. A carpenter. Married February 20, 1922 to Josephine W. Thrasher, born August 29, 1901 at North Loup, Nebraska, a teacher. Address (1948) 8436 North Hartman Street, Portland, Oregon. Five children:-

242A. Robert Dale Eyestone, born May 12, 1923 near Utica, Nebraska. Married. At Agricultural College. Address (1948) 818 East 7th Street, Moscow, Idaho.

242B. Gerald Dean Eyestone, born August 29, 1925. Married, now at Engineering College, Moscow, Idaho. Address: 513 East 6th Street, Moscow, Idaho.

242C. Gloria Ann Eyestone (3 of Royal Dewey) born February 4, 1935.

242D. Marilyn Joan Eyestone, November 13, 1932, died February 26, 1934.

242E. Nancy Jo Eyestone, born September 29, 1936. 6th grade.

---243---

Olive Blanche Eyestone-Richter

10th of Harmon A., born January 31, 1900, Gresham, Nebraska. High school plus two terms at York College, much interested in church affairs. Married January 21, 1930 to George Benjamin Richter, a farmer near Gresham. Olive has worked in various places, dairy work at Sutton, Nebraska 1930-37, then moved to Salem, Oregon, worked in hop field, cannery, woolen mill, beginning September 1943, worked as a welded in Oregon shipyard until end of the war. Present address (1948) 1045 Electric Street, Salem, Oregon. Three children:-

243A. Eugene Virle Richter, born November 10, 1920. High school. Joined Marine Corps December 27, 1939, stationed at Wake Island, November 1941. Prisoner of the Japs in camp at Shanghai, China, until May 1945, when he was transferred to North China, then to the Island of Hokkaido, returned home October 1945, married March 1, 1947 to June Everhard. Baby girl, Susan Louise Richter, born November 20, 1947. Address 1948: 2055 View Street, Salem, Oregon.

243B. Vivian Joyce Richter, born February 5, 1925. High school. Married June 20, 1942 to Osborn Lee Allison. She was employed by the Valley Package Company of Salem, Oregon, making sausage. One son, Dale Lee Allison, born March 6, 1944.

243C. Glenwood Carlyle Richter, born November 5, 1948. Died July 12, 1935. Hydrocephalis.

---244---

Zola Opal Eyestone-Berryhill

Eleventh of Harmon Alexander Eyestone, born August 23, 1901 Shelby, Nebraska. High school and normal college. Presbyterian. Married 1923 to Hubert Claney Berryhill, born March 10, 1901, at Gresham, Nebraska. A foreman in a fruit and vegetable processing plant. Address (1948) 1550 South Liberty Street, Salem, Oregon. Three children:-

244A. Don Hollis Berryhill, born June 29, 1925, in college.

244B. Patricia Lee Berryhill, born October 28, 1928. One year in college. Secretary-stenographer State Labor Commission. Married to Mr. Kuebler.

244C. Roger Dean Berryhill, born April 3, 1933, in Junior High.

End of record Harmon Alexander's 11 children.

---245---

Ella Anette Young-Hall

(1 of John Alex Young) born September 30, 1861, Washington County, Iowa. High school and Academy. A Presbyterian. Married August 16,1882 to A. W. Hall, born November 22, 1854, Columbus City, Iowa. Was engaged in Mineral Water business at Colfax, Iowa. He was an invalid, died May 26, 1931 in the Masonic Home at Bettendorf, Iowa. Buried in Colfax, Iowa. Mrs. Hall died July 19, 1939, buried Colfax. They had 5 children as follows:- Described on ahead.

252. Fred Young Hall, 1884.
253. James Norman Hall, 1887.
254. Harvey Wright Hall, 1890.
255. Dorothy Elizabeth Hall, 1894, Graham.
256. Marjorie Celeste Hall, 1900, Forsythe.

---246---

Wilbur Young

(2 of John Alex) born March 13, 1863 Washington County, Iowa. Died October 3, 1863 in Washington County.

---247---

Harvey S. Young

(3 of John Alex) born May 14, 1866, Washington County, Iowa. Public school, Academy and Business College. Methodist. Thirty seven years bank cashier. Some years manager of Building and Loan Association. Died June 21, 1933, Huntington Beach, California, where he had made his home. Married October 23, 1888 to Lucinda Eva Parmley of Colfax, Iowa. In 1947, she was still living, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ruth Tucker, in Carroll, Iowa. They had three children:- See Center Columns.

257. Hoyt R. Young, 1890.
258. Helen Louise Young-Buck, 1894.
259. Ruth E. Young-Tucker, 1898.

---248---

William Walter Springer

(1 of John Springer) born November 19, 1868, Burlington, Iowa. High school. Methodist. Stenographer. Single. Died March 25, 1892 and is buried Washington, Iowa.

---249---

Anna Kate Springer-Huskey

(2 of John) born October 1, 1871 Burlington, Iowa. High school, born in Methodist home. She was Secretary in Civil Engineering Department, Stanford University, California. She made her home in Palo Alto, California. Married October 5, 1905 to Harkey Walter Huskey of Missouri, a lawyer, born June 26, 1869, died September 21, 1928 in Reno, Nevada. Ann Kate died in Palo Alto July 1, 1946. Buried in Alta Mesa Cemetery, three miles south of Palo Alto. They had no children.

---250---

Laura Belle Springer-Stichter

(3 of John) born October 17, 1874 Burlington, Iowa. Graduated from Academy and San Jose Teachers College. Member Union Protestant Church. Married June 28, 1900 to Eugene Stichter, born January 5, 1869 Washington, Iowa. Died February 9, 1917 Chelan, Washington. After his death, Laura became a Primary Teacher in the Union School in Cupertino, California. She retired in 1947 after 28 years of service. In 1948, her address was Route 1, Box 51, Cupertino, California. Three children:

250A. Genevieve Susan Stichter, born August 20, 1902, Lakeside, Washington. Baptized in Methodist Church. Stanford University, A.B., A.M., Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Lambda Theta. A teacher for a time. Married July 4, 1930 to Harry G. Gray, an electrician. Genevieve died at Brisbane, California, buried Alta Mesa Cemetery, three miles south of Palo Alto, California.

250B. John Henry Stichter, born August 15, 1910 Reno, Nevada. High school. Congregational Church. A receiving clerk in Ford Motor Co., Richmond, California. Worked as boiler maker in Kaiser shipyards during the war. Married February 18, 1939 to Christina Mitchell Porter of Sunny Vale, California. She is a niece of Rear Admiral J. D. Machan, who was holder of the Navy Cross Award for heroism while Chaplain of the sixth Regiment U. S. Marine Corps at Belleu Wood, first World War. Present address: 257 South 17th Street, Richmond, California. They have two children:-

250B1. Margaret Donna Stichter, born December 16, 1943.

250B2. John Henry Stichter, Jr., born August 25, 1946.

250C. Barbara Ann Stichter, third of Laura Belle Stichter, born August 15, 1910 at Reno, Nevada. High school plus commercial training. Member Episcopal Church. Is now secretary of the Union School in Cupertino, resident in the home of her mother. Unmarried.

---251---

John Elbert Springer

(4 of John, Sr.) born June 26, 1878, Burlington, Iowa. Spent his childhood in Washington, Iowa, attended Iowa State University at Iowa City, then came west to attend Stanford. He majored in Economics and Law, graduated in 1900. September 1902, he married Ollie Maxwell of Havre, Iowa. The next few years he spent in the practice of Law. From about 1904 to 1915, he and family traveled, settling for a time in the Philippines where he became Attorney for the Moro Province. Later Attorney for the court of first Instance in the Philippines. Returning to the states. In 1915 to 1924, they spent time in Nevada and California trying out ranch life, but in 1924 he moved to Palo Alto and again took up the practice of law. In 1929, he was ap-

pointed to the office of Police Judge where he continued to function effectively for 18 years. He retired from this office in July 1948 but will continue active law practice in his own office. Address (1948) 211 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto, California. They have 3 children:-

251A. John Young Springer, born October 3, 1906, Zamboanga, Philippines. A.B. (with great distinction) M.B.A., Ph.D. Stanford University, California. Since graduation, he has held various educational positions, in Stanford University, California; Duke University, North Carolina; University of California, was research assistant in National Investors Corporation of New York City. Present position is Chief Statistician, Hawaii Employment Council, Honolulu, T.H. 1942-1946, was in U. S. Naval Reserve on active duty and was advanced to Lieutenant Commander. He holds membership in various organizations such as Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Beta Psi, Sierra Club of California, Reserve Officer of the Naval Services, American Statistical Association, American Association of College Professors, and the Presbyterian Church. Married October 23, 1942 to Doris Viola Carper of Norfolk, Virginia. Present address uncertain. Can always be reached via his parents address: 211 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto, California.

251B. Maxwell Springer, born January 17, 1909, Washington, Iowa. Died in Palo Alto October 27, 1927, killed in a crossing tragedy. Buried in the Alta Mesa Cemetery, three miles south of Palo Alto.

251C. Martha Edith Springer, born January 24, 1916 at Mountain View, California. A.B. and A.M. Stanford University, Ph.D. University of Michigan 1944. Taught one year in Indiana University, one year at Connecticut College, another year at the Indiana University. Fall of 1947, went to Willamette College, Salem, Oregon as associate professor of Biology. Present address: Biology Department, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon. Also taught four years in high schools of California, unmarried, a member of the Presbyterian Church.

End of Springer record.

---252---

Fred Young Hall

First of Ella Anette Young-Hall, born September 1, 1884 Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa. High school, plus two years college. Married August 15, 1912 to Gladys May Squires of Colfax. In 1930, was treasurer and manager of the Fry Bottling Company at Colfax and is still connected with the Mineral Water bottling business. Address (1948) 416 East Howard Street, Colfax. They have three children:-

252A. Arthur Wright Hall, born July 25, 1913, Colfax, died April 20, 1918, age four years and nine months.

252B. James Norman Hall (2 of Fred) born December 16, 1917 Colfax, Iowa. High school 1935, graduate Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin, 1941. Outstanding in all forms of college work, class room, literary and athletic field. Entered war service in 1941, assigned to duty Fort Des Moines and other places. Joined Second Infantry Division at Fort

 Sam Huston, Texas. North Ireland September 1943, there 8 months, then over to the continent. Holds five stars for Normandy, Central Europe, Germany, the Bulge, Ardennes and Czechoslovakia. Bronze star for Heroism, Combat Infantry Badge and Purple Heart. Promoted to Captain, October 1944. Returned to U.S.A. later in 1945, discharged December 25, 1945.

Post war record: Member Reserve Officers Association, the National Guard Association, Company Commander of Company B. 169th Infantry, 34th Infantry Division, Hq. Des Moines. Jim was married December 23, 1941 to Barbara Black of Colfax. 1948 address: 21 South Oak Park, Colfax, Iowa. They have two children:-

252B1. James Norman Hall III, born February 6, 1943, Colfax.
252B2. Thomas Kent Hall, born November 26, 1947, Colfax.

Jim is a good Presbyterian. His job is Assistant Manager of the Editorial Sales Department for Meridith Publishing Company of Des Moines.

252C. Homer Howard Hall (3 of Fred) born April 7, 1922, Colfax, Iowa. High school and two years at Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin. Member Presbyterian Church. Killed in action as follows: A citation, for gallantry in action on January 1, 1945 in the vicinity of Bitche when infiltrating enemy infantry threatened to surround our Artillery Observation post during a night attack, acting upon his own initiative, loaded a machine gun and ammunition on his quarter ton truck and drove to the Observation Post under intense enemy sniper fire. The weapon which he thus delivered at great risk to his own life made it possible for the personnel of the Observation Post to drive off the attacking troops and continue the accurate direction of artillery fire which was covering the withdrawal of our forces. Sergeant Hall was reported as missing in this engagement.

From his father's letter of June 1947, "Homer was killed in action January 1, 1945 at Bitche, Germany and is now buried at Metz, France. He was a technical Sergeant and had just been recommended for advance to 2nd Lieutenant. He received five medals including Silver Star for bravery."

End of Fred Hall family record.

---253---

James Norman Hall

Second of Ella Young Hall, born April 22, 1887. Colfax High school 1904, Grinnell College Ph.B. 1910. Married September 15, 1925 to Sarah Margaret Winchester of Papeete, Tahiti. 1910-1914, was in Boston, Massachusetts, engaged in social work with the Massachusetts Society for prevention of cruelty to children. Was vacationing in England and Wales 1914 at the outbreak of World War I. He went to London, joined Lord Kitchener's "First Hundred Thousand", active service in France 1915 as machine gunner.

November 1915, discharged from British Army, enlisted in the Aviation Division of the French Foreign Legion as a Pursuit Pilot. Spring of 1917, was wounded, hospitalized until autumn. 1918, the Squadron was transferred to and became 103rd Pursuit Squadron of the

U. S. Air Force. In March 1918, was transferred with the rank of Captain to the 94th Pursuit Squadron as Flight Commander. May 7, 1918, his plane was shot down back of the German lines at Pagny-sur-meselle. He remained a prisoner in various camps until the Armistice. In 1920, he went with his friend, Charles Nordhoff, to Tahiti, which has been his home ever seince. He is an author and writer of world wide fame. For names of books written and magazines to which he has contributed, and other pertinent data, please see "Who's Who". They have two children, a son and daughter. In September 1946, they came to U. S. to see the children and especially to witness the marriage ceremony of their daughter. Address (1948) Papeete, Tahiti, French Oceana. The two children:-

253A. Conrad L. Hall, born June 21, 1926, graduated Menlo Junior College June 1947. Now employed at Charles Daniel Frey Company, an advertising firm in Chicago. Plans to enter Northwestern University at Evanston, Illinois in 1948.

253B. Nancy Ella Hall, born August 10, 1930, was a student at the Castilleja School in Palo Alto. Married April 5, 1947 to Mr. Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers, Jr., of Red Bank, New Jersey. Mr. Rutgers was Airman in Western Pacific in World War II. Is now completing his education at Rutgers College which was founded by some of his ancestors. Address: Red Bank, New Jersey.

End of James Norman Hall family record.

---254---

Harvey Wright Hall

Third of Ella Young Hall, born August 24, 1890, Colfax, Iowa. High school plus two years Grinnell College at Grinnell. A Presbyterian. Married September 7, 1915 to Arabella Macomber, of Los Angeles. He was advertising manager of the San Diego Sun. Died December 13, 1938,buried in Glen Abby Memorial Park, Chula Vista, California. Wife's address: 4096 Ibis Street, San Diego, California. They had three children as follows:-

254A. Clarabella Hall-Coughlin, born August 17, 1916, graduate of San Diego State College, taught two years in San Diego. Married Mr. Coughlin and they have three children:

254A1. Kerry Jr. Coughlin, age 5.
254A2. David, age three.
254A3. Sharon Coughlin, age 4 months (as of 1947)

Address: 4581 Point Loma Avenue, San Diego, California.

254B. Harvey Wright Hall, Jr., born December 17, 1917. Two years South Dakota State College, one year Berkley, California. Went into the Navy 1940 as Ensign and made it his career. Was on Battleship Mississippi and in a great many battles of the Pacific, came through unharmed. Married Jane Bordon. He is now in command of the U.S.S. Kleinsmith, Norfolk, Virginia.

254C. Frank Macomber Hall (3 of Harvey Wright Hall) born June 6,1926. Was in the 69th Division and was in many battles in Germany, unharmed.

 November 1947 was taking pre-medic courses in San Diego State College, a sophomore. Address(1947) 4096 Ibis Street, San Diego, California.

End Harvey Wright Hall family record.

---255---

Dorothy Elizabeth Hall-Graham

Fourth of Ella Young-Hall, born March 10, 1894 Colfax, Iowa. High school 1911, graduate Grinnell College 1915. Member Congregational Church, P.E.O. Sisterhood, and American Association of University Women. Married September 19, 1917 to James Clark Graham of Aledo, Illinois, born February 9, 1894. Was several years Dean at Ripon College in Ripon, Wisconsin. Came to South Dakota in 1945 as President of Yankton College, Yankton, South Dakota. Is Phi Beta Kappa, M.A. Columbia University, Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, Dr. Humane Letters Ripon College 1947, in Who's Who 1926-1927 Edition. Residence: 1201 Douglas Avenue, Yankton, South Dakota. They have five children as follows:-

255A. Marian Elouise Graham (1 of Dorothy E.) born August 21, 1918 Colfax, Iowa. A.B. Ripon College 1941. Teacher of English and Dramatics one year. Married July 10, 1942 to John Crane Moore, of Columbia, Missouri. Mr. Moore was born June 10, 1918 at St. Joseph, Missouri. He is now stationed at Fort Dix, New Jersey, a Captain in U.S. Army Medical Corps. Graduate University of Missouri 1942, M.D. University of Pennsylvania 1944, Interned and served two residency periods in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit. Address: Lakeside Drive, Route 1, Box 93, Browns Mills, New Jersey. Three children:-

255A1. Marian Lee Moore, born November 5, 1943, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

255A2. John Graham Moore, born December 9, 1945, Detroit, Michigan.

255A3. Christine Marie Moore, March 30, 1947, Fort Dix, New Jersey.

255B. James Clark Graham, Jr. (2 of Dorothy) born October 28, 1919 Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Graduate Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin plus one year at Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois. Enlisted in Air Force 1942, became First Lieutenant, Bombardier. Married February 1942 to Doris Ann Russell of Ripon, Wisconsin. Killed in action, May 24, 1944. They had two children:-

255B1. Terry Ann, October 1, 1942, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

255B2. Catherine Irene, August 6, 1944, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

255C. Marjorie Hall Graham (3 of Dorothy) born Fond du Lac, Wisconsin July 11, 1921. A.B. Ripon College 1943. Married December 22, 1943 to Edward Thomas Jacobson, born July 22, 1921 Chicago. He was in the army, held Sergeant rating, received three campaign ribbons, European, African and Middle Eastern Theatres, a combat Infantry Badge, three Bronze Battle Stars and two overseas Service Bars. At present, a student in the University of Oklahoma for Masters degree in History. Plans to teach history. Address: 732 Asp Avenue, Norman, Oklahoma. Two children:-

255C1. Edward Michael Jacobson, born September 27, 1944.

255C2. Graham Thomas Jacobson, born September 13, 1946.

255D. Dorothy Jerene Graham (4 of Dorothy Elizabeth) born Madison,

Wisconsin, October 11, 1923. Ripon High School. A.B. Yankton College, Yankton, South Dakota. Air Hostess for T.W.A. Present address (1947) 1129 Cortez Avenue, Burlingame, California.

255E. Shirley Joan Graham (5 of Dorothy Hall-Graham) born Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, November 24, 1926. Yankton College for two years. Member of Congregational Church. Married August 30, 1947 to Elliott B. Johnson, born June 15, 1924 at Avon, South Dakota. Served overseas in the U.S. Army and is now finishing his college course in Engineering at the South Dakota State College, Brookings, South Dakota. P. O. 1112 6th So., Brookings, South Dakota.

End Dorothy Hall-Graham family record.

---256---

Marjorie Celeste Hall-Forsyth

Fifth of Ella Young-Hall, born April 17, 1900, Colfax, Iowa. Colfax High School, Grinnell College, University of Iowa and University of Colorado. A Presbyterian. Member P.E.O. Sisterhood and the Women's Club of Fargo. Married June 22, 1926 to Edwin Clair Forsyth, born October 4, 1897 Iowa Falls, Iowa. Since marriage, they have lived in Oskaloosa, St. Paul, Duluth and Fargo. Mr. Forsyth served in 4th Field Artillery in first World War, being overseas 27 months. Belongs to American Legion. He is a representative for the Kelly-How-Thompson Company, wholesale hardware, Duluth, Minnesota. Three children:-

256A. Madeline Hall Forsyth, born November 19, 1927, a Junior in North Dakota State College 1948, plans a wedding in the spring of 1948.
256B. Edwin Stanton Forsyth, born January 9, 1936, in school.
256C. Michael Hall Forsyth, born April 1, 1937, in school.

End Marjorie Celeste Hall family record.
End Ella Anette Young-Hall family record.

---257---

Hoyt R. Young

First child of Harvey S. Young, see center #247. Hoyt was born July 1, 1890 Colfax, Iowa. High school, A.B. degree at the State University of Iowa. Member Episcopal Church. Married August 16, 1917 to Winifred Appleman of Clermont, Iowa, a niece of Governor Larrabee of Iowa and very much interested in all matters civic and political. Was on the Republican Central Committee 4th Congressional District in Iowa, during the war was committee chairman of Camp and Hospital Council, also interested in choir work and 4-H Club activities.

Mr. Young is and has been through the years primarily interested in banking, having served in various capacities such as President Fayette County Bankers Association, Secretary and later chairman of the fourth group of Iowa State Bankers Association and State President of Iowa Bankers Association. Is a life member also of El Kahir Temple, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1942, they moved from Arlington, Iowa to Wichita Falls,

 Texas, where Mr. Young is now Vice President of the City National Bank in Wichita Falls. Is also on the executive committee of the Red Cross Chapter, Director of the Chamber of Commerce, and president of the Community Chest. He is also much interested in the family history and has done his part to make it possible. Present address: 1709 Ardath Street, Wichita Falls, Texas. Business address: City National Bank, Drawer No. 60. No children.

End Hoyt R. Young family record.

---258---

Helen Louise Young-Buck

Second of Harvey S. Young, born April 25, 1894 Winfield, Iowa. High school and two years in college. Married Autust 29, 1917 to Nathaniel Allen Buck, born May 9, 1889 near Iowa City, Iowa, a bond salesman. Marriage was dissolved later, after which Mrs. Buck moved from Iowa to Long Beach, California to be with her father who lived there and to assist him in his Building and Loan Office. She died August 1930 in a hospital in Santa Ana, California, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Huntington Beach, California. Mr. Buck later remarried and at present is resident in Creston, Iowa. They had one daughter as follows:-

258A. Gretchen Louise Buck-Wiseman, born January 19, 1921 at Brighton, Iowa. After her mother's death in California, Gretchen returned to be with her father in Creston, Iowa. Graduated there from Junior High, moved with her father to Garner, Iowa, finished high school there in 1938 with a very fine record in her class. She then attended Creston Junior College for two years, then enrolled at the University of Nebraska, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Member Delta Gamma. A P.E.O. in Creston Chapter. Was by profession, a stenographer and accountant, employed by United Air Lines as Reservation Agent in Denver, Colorado. She also did teaching on occasion. A member of the Methodist Church. She was married in Denver Easter Sunday, April 9, 1944 to John Sumner Wiseman, born February 6, 1920 at Amazonia, Missouri, a high school Biology Instructor. Beside other schools, he was a graduate of the University of Nebraska, at Lincoln 1942. November 25, 1942, he entered the army. In the Air Force one year. 1943-1946 in Army Medical Department with bulk of his service at Fitsimmons General Hospital, Denver. Discharged April 1946. 1946-1947, was Instructor Biology and General Science, Malad City, Idaho. 1947 and 1948, Instructor Geology and Biology, Wyoming High School, Sheridan, Wyoming. Holds membership in American Society of Mammalogists, American Society Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Wyoming Educational Association, National Education Association, Registered in National Roster Scientific and Specialized Personnel, Phi Sigma Epsilon Fraternity.

Address (1947) 444 West Alger Avenue, Sheridan, Wyoming. They have no children.

End Helen L. Buck Wiseman family record.

Ruth E. Young-Tucker

Third of Harvey S. Young, born January 11, 1898. High school plus two years Science of Music at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. A Methodist as are all the family. Married June 24, 1925 to John E. Tucker, born September 29, 1888 in Marshall County. At present, employed as manager of the Iowa Employment Office at Carroll, Iowa. Formerly lived in Panora, Iowa for 16 years, then in Des Moines for four years, then to Carroll, Iowa two years. Mr. Tucker was a Lieutenant in World War I and was in Paris when the Armistice was signed.

Mother Young, now 82 years of age, and quiet feeble is cared for by them. Mr. Tucker is a member of the Elks Lodge. Address: 803 North Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. Three children:-

258A. Patricia Ann Tucker, June 17, 1927. Died at birth.

258B. Robert Parmlee Tucker, born February 7, 1929. Enlisted in the Marines July 1946 for two years, then plans to go to Ames, Iowa for an Engineering Course.

258C. Jacqueline Ruth Tucker, born May 29, 1933. A sophomore in Carroll High School.

End Ruth E. Tucker family record.
End Harvey S. Young family record.

End of the Family History,

Gathered over a period of twenty one years,

Beginning in 1927

Ending in the Autumn of 1948

J. Bruce Eyestone, Compiler.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDENDA

No attempt is made to correct minor errors but a few that might be confusing are here noted, by their numbers:-

12A1. Thomas Myers should be Thomas Terry.
55A. Martha should be Ida Lundstrum.
60BII. Fred E. should be 60CII, and his P. O. Hart, Michigan, Route 3.
60C. Oliver E. should be 60D, 60D1, 60D2, and 4th of Enoch, not 3rd.
60D. Kelly E. should read 60E, and fifth of Enoch, not fourth.
60E. Elmer E. should read 60F, and sixth of Enoch, not fifth.
60F. Lizzie E. should read 60G.
61F-1-2-3 should be 61-A-B-C.
78C4. The name Louis should be Louise.
78D1. Jessie T. Wood, present address, Kingston, Ohio.
83A1. Cecil E., (line 4 omitted) should read, married September 1, 1944 to Phyllis J. Hurty, born May 3, 1924, Wichita, Kansas, etc. The expected little brother came September 23, 1948.
83B2. Howard A., should be Harold.
86. Wife of Alfred Col. Eyestone was Angeline Ralston.
126. The name McCrury, should be McCreery.
141C. The name Lura should be Laura.
146A. The address of Don R. Lea is Bucyrus, Ohio, Route 4.
158. Margaret Pierson Young died September 28, 1948.
164. Margin 252 should be 164 A. See this sheet for data.
165A. Herbert R. King, present address, Winters, California.
169D. Mrs. Paul Hoots address 1705 Downey St., Modesto, California.
169D1. Mrs. Jerre Stone's name should be added in the index.
192. Address of Dr. George E. Moore is 118 29th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
193B. Address of L. Dysart, E. Kesterwood Rd., Knoxville 18, Tennessee.
206K. The name Freeman should be Freeland, also in the index.
208A1. M. W. Bills, P. O. 3714 Beecher Rd., Flint 3, Michigan.
208C1. Mrs. Shively address, Bunker Hill, Indiana, Route 1.
213. David Alpheus Eyestone, died this September, 1948.
223C. O. D. Bartholow, address, 108 So. Linn St., Iowa City, Iowa.
234B. Mr. Eyestone address, Wellington, Colorado.
234C. Willis B. Eyestone, P. O. 511 Blake St., Wray, Colorado.
256. Mrs. Forsyth, address, 1335-10 Ave., So. Fargo 13, North Dakota.

164 as above, data now added here:-

164A. Grace Maria Pinney-Johnson, born August 26, 1881 in Jasper, Missouri. Was two years in University of California, was married July 12, 1904 to Arthur William Johnson, born September 14, 1880, Port Republic, N. S. A grocer by trade, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Both are much interested in all the activities of their church. Mrs. Johnson for two years president of the Palo Alto Garden Club, for two years regent Palo Alto chapter D.A.R., Vice President Stanford University Mothers Club. Address 1947, 2164 Hyde Street, San Francisco 9, California. Two children as follows:-

164A1. Arthur Beers Johnson, born January 26, 1906, San Francisco. Graduate Stanford University in Chemistry, 1927. Has an M.A. Degree. Studied in University of Berlin, is now doing work on Ph.D. at Stanford. A Chemist by trade. Married 1933 to Josephine Marrish. 1947 address: 681 Coventry Road, Berkley, California. They had one child:-

Kendrick Arthur Johnson, son of Grace and Arthur William, born September 1, 1935.

164A2. Francis Grace John-Swain, born San Francisco, July 2, 1908. Graduate University of California, member Presbyterian Church. Married August 27, 1929 to Robert Cuthbert Swain, born September 14, 1907 in Palo Alto. A Chemist by trade, he is vice president of the American Cyanamid Company and was sent to Europe in 1947. During the war was connected with the development of the Atomic Bomb. Their address (1947) Riverside, Connecticut. They have three children:-

Mary Frances Swain, born January 16, 1931, Palo Alto.
Robert Johnson Swain, born March 10, 1934, Palo Alto.
Nancy Elizabeth Swain, March 29, 1936, Plainfield, N.J.

Explanation.

Central column numbers run from 0 to 259. On the margin, they may be followed by some Capital Letter, which in turn may be followed by some numeral and this again by a small letter.

The letter "I" being used for the numeral "I" need not be confusing. For example, Page II, I4I is not the number 1 but is I4-I following I4-H just above and being followed by I4-I-1 and I4-I-2 just below.

Where a family is small and there is no other family of that name, it is listed by the family name, individual names not being shown. Where the family is larger and more than one family having the same name, each person has his or her own number. The numeral after each family name indicates the number of persons of that family listed under the family number.

116A1.Adams. 4
151D1.Albaugh. . . .1
14F8. Albin. 2
225. Aldrich. . . .1
83A3. Alford 4
109B. Allen. 4
194A. Allen. 1
57A4. Allen. 1
205I3.Allison. . . .4
243B. Allison. . . .3
183A. Allyn. 5
86K. Anderson . . .6
196B. Anderson . . .4
257. Appleman . . .1
39. Armacost . . .1
222. Armstrong. . .4
52A1. Arter. 1
83B2a.Ashenfelter. .6

AUGENSTEIN
11. Abraham
20. Abraham
21. Abraham
35C. Albert
35J. Alma
35C. Amelia Wind'kr
35K. Arthur
4. Balthazer
4. Baltzer
4. Barbara
34. Bertha Shutt
35. Bernhardt
36C. Caroline
2. Catherine
12. Catherine
16B2. Catherine
36E1. Catherine
1. Casper
35C. Charles
36G. Charles
36G. Charles,Jr.
17. Christina
38. Christina
34. Christoph
36E2. Clarence
35L. Clifford
36A1. Clyde
16A. Daniel
16B5. Daniel
19. Daniel
36A. Daniel
36A1. Donald
36G. Donald
36J. Donna
36G. Edith
36E. Emily
33. Ernest Henry
35B. Euphemia
36A1. Evan
36A. Frances
36G. Frank
36K2. Fredia
16B. George
16. Geo.Frederick
17. Geo. Martin
36H. Gladys
36A1. Grace
16A3. Hannah
2. Hans George
18. Hans George
36B. Harriett
36A1. Helen
16B4. Henrietta
34. Henrietta Wal-
16B. Henrietta Winehart
0. Hiero
35J. Hilda
36G. Howard
36G. Irving
36H. Ivan
7. Jacob
36E. Jacob
36E2. Jacob
36. Jacob Frederick
16A. Jennie
5. Jerome
36E2. Jesse
3. Johannus
21. John
35D. John
16A2. John F.
6. John Hieronymus
15. John Hieronymus
35H. Joseph S.
36E2. Juanita
30. Juliana
36. Katherine Reiger
36F. Katherine
36E2. Leah
36G. Lela
36K. Lizzie Manhardt
36A1. Lois
36A2. Lottie
36K. Louis
14. Louisa (Lovice)
16B3. Lucy
35E. Lucy
35C. Lulu
36H. Lydia Deibert
35. Lydia Tobias
35F. Mahalia

AUGENSTEIN

16A. Margaret
36E2. Mary A.
36E2. Mary Caroline
35L. Mary Kloepping
37. Michael
35C. Minnie
36G. Minnie B.
35J. Myrtle
36D. Nancy
35L. Newton
3. Peter
36G. Ralph
11. Roena (Rosanna)
13. Rosanna
36G. Ruth
36H. Samuel
35A. Sarah
35L. Theodore
35K1. Vera
35L. Vida
36E2. Ward Robert
36E2. Wayne C.
36G. Wilbur
16A1. William
35J. William
36K3. Willie

41C. Avis. 1
57A2. Bailey. . . .1
234. Baird 1
45A. Baker 2

BALDWIN

96. Benjamin
148B. Helen
96. Lavina
83A2. Rowena Eunice

174C. Ball. . . . 12
153B3. Ballard . . 1
79A2. Barbee. . . 2
55. Bare. . . . 1
58. Bareas. . . . 1
196I. Barham. . . 1
85A. Barlow. . . 2
86H. Barnes. . . 2
24C3. Barnes. . . 2
198D. Barnett . . 4
216B. Barr. . . . 4
60C10. Barrett . . 1
236B. Barth . . . 3
223. Bartholow . 8
45A. Bates . . . 1
166A2. Baumgardt . 2
221. Beale . . . 1
192B. Beam . . . 1
167B2. Bean . . . 4
35F. Bear . . . 7
35C. Becker . . 2
45. Beckett. . 12
57. Beeby. . . 1
86C7. Beirman. . 1
131D. Bell . . . 5
16A. Bender M. 1
52A. Bender . . 1
60C. Bender Sar. 1
79B3. Bennett. . 1
147A. Berkley. . 1
54C. Berry. . . 2
244. Berryhill. 5
60D. Betz . . . 1
63. Betzer . . 1
78B1. Biery. . . 4
208A. Bills. . . 9
45C2. Birch. . . 3
60C3. Bishop . . 2
252B. Black. . . 1
205C. Blackburn. 17
205G. Blue . . . 10
106B4. Boggs. . . 5
52B. Bohl . . . 2
191C1. Bohlander. 7
205C2. Bohn . . . 2
205E1. Bollinger. 1
54B. Bolton . . 2
106B4. Bonifield. 4
254B. Bordon . . 2
55C&D. Botts. . . 14
130D. Boughman . 1
14F. Bowers . . 2
116. Bowman . . 1
196H. Bowman . . 2
185. Bowman . . 10
24C4. Boyce. . . 6
171. Bradbeer . 3
124. Braden . . 1
44. Bragg, Hend 1
119. Bragg, Mary 1
40. Bragg, Nancy 1
44. Bragg, Ros. 1
36G. Brandt . . 1
174C4. Brauer . . 1
206E4. Brewster . 3
177. Briggs . . 2
60CII. Brimmer. . 3
188. Brin . . . 3
153. Brindley . 1
134. Britt. . . 1
191B4. Bromley. . 2
60C1. Brooks. . .7
86D1. Brosman . .6
86D3. Brosman . .2

BROWN

130D. Bessie
167A. Dorothy Ellen
191A. Edna Mary
104. Elizabeth
128A1. Hazel
193B. Kathleen Elouise
191A. Merl J.
191A1. Norman Winfield
212B2. Vivian Anna
212B2. Mr. Brown

---

106. Brownlee . 4
110. Brownlee . 14
168B1. Bruch. . . 1
78C5. Brundige . 4
200A3. Bryan. . . 2
112. Buchanan . 1
66C. Buchwalter 3
140. Buck . . . 4
258. Buck . . . 3
60B10. Buck . . . 2
22. Bunn . . . 1
2. Bruger . . 1
166A1. Burgess. . 1
121. Burgitt. . 2
170A. Burke. . . 1
208B. Burke. . . 1
192A. Burnham. . 2
60C5. Burrington 2
60CII. Bush . . . 4
79B4. Buzzard. . 1
56B1. Cage . . . 1
52A2. Carfman. . 2
151D2. Carmen . . 3
168. Carpenter. 13
251A. Carper . . 1
53. Carr . . . 2
219. Carr . . . 1
86F. Carruthers 5
24C4. Carvel . . 2
147A2. Case . . . 1
186E. Center . . 5
212 to 212K,
Chacey . . 25
60E. Chalmers . 5
14B. Chambers . 2

205A1. Chastain. . .1
129E. Cheney. . . .2
60C3. Chester . . .1
208C. Childers. . 10
216B. Christianson 3
88E. Clark. Etta 1
116. Clark, Fran. 1
185B. Clark, Ed H. 4
206L. Clark, Mary 1
238A. Clark, Jero- 4
55B2. Claybrook . .2
169D1. Clemens . . .2
205E1. Clouse. . . .1
205E. Clunk 1
36E2. Cole. 1
191B6. Cole. 3
169B2. Collier . . .4
49. Combs 1
119B3. Compton . . .1
129A. Conklin . . .1
172C. Conner. . . .3
148C. Conner. . . .1
119B. Cook. 1
68. Coots 2
52A2. Corfman . . .4
254A. Coughlin. . .5
154E. Coverdale . .1
119B1. Cox, J.H. . .6
206F. Cox, Inez . .1
57A. Crall 1
60C1c. Cramer. . . 13
205H. Crane 1
54. Crawford. . .9
205I1. Creviston . .1
151B. Crouch. . . .1
106B1. Croup 7
78D2. Crouse. . . .2
103. Crumpacker. .1
198D1. Cruse 2
151A. Cullison. . .1
52 to 52D
Culver. . . 13
208C3. Cunens. . . .1
206E5. Cupples . . .1
180. Curdy 1
43. Curnutt . . .5
212F. Curtis. . . .3
---
199. Darter. . . .7
119. Davenport . .9
153B6. Davidson. . .5
191B. Davis 5
212B. Davis 1
78G1. Davison . . .1
225E. Davison . . .2
202A. Dawley. . .3
234D. Day 1
128D. Deeming . .3
36E&H. Deibert . .2
60C7. Deitz . . .8
208B2. DeLawter. .4
83B. Deming. . .1
60C3. DeMoulpied.6
200E. Dennis. . 20
36E2. Dewald. . .2
84E. Dial. . . .1
71. Dike. . . .2
24. Dillsaver .7
147. Disher. . .1
128A3. Dobson. . .1
205H1. Donaldson .4
151D. Douglas . .5
212B1. Downey. . .4
181. Downing . .1
168C. Drake . . .1
66. Dresbach. .1
27. Dresbach. .1
78. Dresbach. 44
60C1. Drumb . . 15
36A. Duddleton 1
60C7. Dulyea. . .5
190. Duncan. . .1
205C9. Dunkin. . .4
78C4. Dunkle. . .1
158B. Dunlavy . .1
205I5. Durham. . .2
223. Dustin. . .2
78D3. Dwyer . . .1
66C. Dwyer . . .1
193A. Dye 5
193. Dysart. . .8

223B. Easton. . .3
79F2. Eaton . . .1
196A. Ebaugh. . .3
214A. Ebert . . .2
78A3. Eckard. . .2
51D. Eckleberry.1
86C3. Edward. . .1
206E1. Edwards . .1
205C7. Ehrman. . .3
170B. Eldred. . .5
36F. Elfink. . .5
212E. Ellis . . .3
195B. Elmore. . .3
60CII. English . .1
146A9. Erwin . . .7
14H. Evans . . .2
78C3. Evans . . .1
243A. Everhard. .1
78B. Ewing . . .1

11. Abraham
20. Abraham
47. Abraham
60C7. Agnes
124. Albert
128A5. Albert
86F. Alberta May
51F. Albert Griffith
46A. Alexander
86. Alfred Columbus
196. Alice Merwin
231. Alice
39. Alice Armacost
86C4. Alice Inez
203. Alice Missouri
174. Alice Sophia
148B. Allene
148. Alpha
195. Alta Hampshire
226. Althea Lucretia
144. Amanda
139. Amanda Melvina
128. Amos Lundy
31. Anch
60C6. Andrew George
116. Anetta Bowman
57. Angeline Beebe
86. Angeline Ralston
199. Anna Darter
26. Anna Christina
27. Anna Susan
60BII. Arthur George
197. Arthur B.
204. Athalia Josephine

- B -

143. Barbara
63B. Barbara Ann
86C7. Beatrice Bierman
221B. Bernard Lawrence
83B2. Bernice Lincoln
230. Bertha Josephine
79A8. Bertha Maud
22. Bessie
86G. Bessie Agnes
130B. Bessie Brown
86C3. Betty Jean
86C7. Betty Jean
86B1. Betty Louise
57A4. Beverly
195A2. Beverly Ann
79B4. Blanche Azalia
130D. Blanche Baughman
181. Blanche Downing

EYESTONE

-C-

234D2. Carol Anette
36C7. Carol Ann
115. Caroline
220C2. Carolyn Ann
186. Carrie Alice
60CII. Carroll Dolph-
60B10. Catherine
86B2. Catherine
42. Catherine
83A1. Carolyn Sue
83A1. Cecil Laverne
212. Cecil Olive
140. Charity Elizth.
79B3. Charles Edwin
79B1. Charles Fargo
51D2. Charles Griffith
79A6. Charles Harrison
195. Charles Leslie
86B. Charles Marion
33C. Charles Rainey
233. Charles Robert
227. Charles S.
137. Charles W.
60E. Charlotte Irene
176B. Charlotte Marie
134. Christina Pearson
57A2. Clara B.
79A. Clara Elizabeth
83A2. Clara Gladden
86H. Clara Grace
60F1. Clare Jay
213A. Clarence Leroy
195A. Clifford Ellis
83B2c. Cline Franklin
83B2. Cline Vernon
147B. Clitabelle
85A. Cora
147B. Cora Angeline
55D. Cora Etta
60C2. Cora Giroux
176. Cora Letcher
225B. Coreen Johnson
86B1g. Curtis Charles
60B. Cyrus
147A2. Czerny

-D-

57A4. Dale
19. Daniel
234D1. Daniel Glenwood
46. David
100. David
117. David
136. David
198E. David
213. David Alpheus
220C1. David Lee
55C. Della
147A3. Dennis Lee
86B1. Dewey
60C10. Diamond Walters
86B1. Diana May
86B1b. Donald
176C2. Donald Glen
83A2. Donald Jean
83A2. Donna Beth
200. Donna Martha
176C. Donna Wiltsie
83A2. Dora Ralston
181B. Doris L.
234B. Doris Marguerite
86D2. Dorothy Hazel
220F. Dorothy Isabel
130C1. Dorothy Lucile
195B. Dorothy Ruth
148D. Dorothy Romaine
57A4. Dorothy Surine
55A. Dow
60C10. Duane Robert

-E-

128A3. Earl
57A. Ebenezer
86C1. Edith
86C. Edith Freeman
60E. Edmund Kelly
128A6. Edna
147E. Edna Eliza
194. Edna Godfry
241. Edward E.
60F1. Eileen Stocker
60CII. Elaine Isabel
194C. Eleanor
51C. Eliza Ann
55. Eliza Bare
95. Eliza
54. Eliza Jane
98. Eliza Weller
113. Elizabeth
45. Elizabeth Beckett
124. Elizth. Braden
104. Elizabeth Bro-
53. Elizth Charity
176. Elizabeth Em.
220C. Elizth Gilbert
120. Elizth Hogue
25. Elizabeth Kirk
47. Elizabeth Lundy
198D. Elizth Rebecca
187. Elizth Squire
183. Elizth Wright
83B. Elizth Yolton
60C7. Ella R.
130. Ella Skehan
61B. Ellsworth M.
60F. Elmer J.
85. Elmira Yates
60CII. Elouise Clare
236. Elsie
147A. Elsie Leota
234A. Elva Myrl
128A3. Emily Dobson
129. Emma Jane
130B. Emmett
79B3. Enid Joyce
60. Enoch
61A. Enola I.
83A1. Ernest Wilbur
214. Estella May
217. Estella May
187A. Esther Elizth.
194D. Esther Jeannette
86B1. Esther Garbe
51E. Esther Pancoast
148A. Esther Taverner
221. Ethel E. Beale
198E. Ethel Summers
128D. Ethzelda
79D. Etta Wilson
188. Eunice May
80. Euphemia
234. Eva Agnes
83A1. Eva Ann
234B1. Eva Jeanene
79F. Eva Stella
195E. Evelyn Hazel
48. Ezekiel Aaron
142. Ezek. Aaron, Jr.

-F-

86C2. Fanny Whipple
135. Fernando
228. Fernando Jay
63A. Flora B.
194. Flora Elizabeth
128. Flora McDonald
128B1. Flora Naomi
118. Florence Kem
213. Florence Chris-
86K. Florence Frances
60C5. Florence Gertrude
239. Flossie Ann
221. Floyd
128B2. Forest Wilbert
116. Frances Clark
128A4. Frances Rebecca
148E. Frances Victoria
117A. Frank
83B. Frank Elmer

EYESTONE
57A2. Fred Crall
60B11. Fred D.
79D. Fred
225. Fred
147A. Fred Disher
51D3. Fred Levi
220D. Fred Wilbur
147. Freeland Richie

-G-

60F. Gay Kitchen
60C2b. Gene Arnold
195C. Geneva Elizabeth
25. George
49. George
64. George
90. George
112. George
120. George
83. George Christ-
216. George Earl
176. George Emmett
57B. George Marion
32. George Martin
79A. George Martin
147B. George Wheeler
147B. George Wheeler, Jr.
60B10. Gerald Graham
242B. Gerald Dean
60C11. Geraldine E.
60C7. Gertrude
238. Gertrude Ellen
225C. Gertrude Irene
57A4. Gibson Wallich
60C11. Gladys Fuller
219. Glen
220C. Glen Edgar
79C1. Glen Edwin
130E. Glen W.
234D. Glenwood Fer-
242C. Gloria Ann
225A. Gloria Joan
79D1. Goldie
86B1d. Gordon Fred
60C11. Grace English
189. Grace Lillis
51. Griffith

-H-

120. Hannah Elizabeth
133. Hannah Etta
232. Hannah Miner-
51F. Hannah Moore
60. Hannah Wetherby
28. Hannah Van G.
18. Hans George
148A. Harley Ross
50. Harmon
139. Harmon Alexander
237. Harmon G.
57A2. Harold B.
86C3. Harold
86L. Harold (Harley)
79B3. Harold Edwin
214A. Harold Petn-
83A2b. Harold Thomas
121. Harriett
112. Harriett B.
49. Harriett Combs
88. Harriett Ellen
195D. Harriett Lou-
79A6. Harrison Chas.
55B. Hattie May
128A1. Hazel Brown
197. Hazel Lucile
130E. Hazel Scott
148B. Helen Baldwin
79A10. Helen Beatrice
130C3. Helen Louise
220E. Helen Maxine
79. Helen Rob'sn
233. Helen Woolsy
60A. Henry Larkin
86C6. Herbert
147A3. Herbert Linc-
130D. Howard
51E. Howard Grant
237A. Howard Kirby
79A7. Hugh Lamont
132. Huldah Ann

-I-

130C. Ida May
55A. Ida Lundstrum
198C. Ila Rose
60C10. Iola Hannahs
79A9. Infant son
182. Infant son
58. Irvin
20I. Isaac
198F. Isaac Brown
145. Isaac W.
60B11. Isabel
183. Isabelle L.
60C2a. Ivory
128B. Izora Marian

-J-

60C7. Jackie Lee
86D. Jacob Benj.
57A2. Jacqueline Rox-
122. James
183. James Bruce
197B. James Dale
225B. James Fred-k
83A2. James Harold
103. James Newton
138. James W.
58. Jane Bereas
105. Jane Whitezel
60B7. Janet
130D. Janet
190. Janet K. Duncan
142B. Jay H.
148. Jay Ross
176C1. Jean Leslie
195F. Jean Rowena
225F. Jeannette M.
61C. Jennie
79E. Jennie
198. Jennie Williams
63. Jeremiah
86C6. Jerry
79C2. Jessie Ione
214. Jessie Pet'n
60C8. Jethro
130D. Jim
21. John, Johannus
22. John
39. John
123. John
57. John
57A5. John
51B. John Aaron
83A. John Alex
221B1. John Douglas
190A. John Duncan
147A2. John Freeland
104. John Henderson
60C10. John Russell
60C10. John Russell, Jr.
55. John Wesley
79. John Wesley
79A4. John Wesley
83A2a. John Wesley
101. John Wesley
187. John Wesley, Jr.
198B. John William
40. Jonathan
92. Jonathan
198. Jonathan
116. Jonathan Asbury
125. Joseph
79C. Joseph Fargo
225D. Joseph Francis
60C11. Josephine Ella
183A. Josephine M.
242. Josephine W.
60C7. Joyce Irene
60C10. Judith Fay
83B1. Julia Vogleman
60C11. June

-K-

83A2. Karen Frances
23. Katherine
42. Katherine
225E. Katherine M.
57A3. Kenneth Mar-
60C11. Kelly

-L-

220. Laura Belle
86C1. Laura Olsen
60BII. Lauree
96. Lavina Bald-
83A. Lavina Elm-
60C11. Laurel
240. Leo Hazel
60C7. Leonard
60C11. Leonard
55A1. Leota
79A5. Leroy Webster
86B1c. Leslie Allen
195H. Leslie Dale
60C7. Leslie R.
176. Leslie Wm.
176A. Letcher Wm.
86C3. Letha Edward
60C6. Lillian
79A3. Lillie Ann
79B. Lillie Magraw
175. Lillis Luella
142C. Lincoln Herb
60F. Lizzie J.
216B. Lois Corinne
86B1c. Lois Evelyn
234E. Lola Marie
235. Lola Myrtle
60C10. Lorraine W.
85C. Lotta
83A3. Lottie Esther
220A. Louva Young
220B. Lucile Anna
197A. Lucile Marie
51D1. Lucretia May
60C9. Lucy
86D. Lucy Avena
138. Lulu
137. Lura M.
60C7. Lydia I.
86B. Lydia Montes
57A4. Lynne Yvonne
60C7. Lynn M.

-M-

116. Mabel
83B. Mamie Deming
60C10. Mamie May
86C7. Marcia
60C7. Margaret Allen
147A3. Margaret Ann
101. Margaret Ann G.
185. Margaret Laura
202. Margaret Lavina
128A. Margaret Padget
141. Margaret Susanna
60C7. Marguerite
24. Maria Elizabeth
97. Maria Louisa
46. Maria McCann
86B2. Maria Muscha
221B. Marian Viola
60C7. Marie Chester
242D. Marilyn Joan
197B. Marilyn Louise
83B2b. Marjorie Ann
187B. Marjorie Ione
60C10. Marjorie Louise
225A1. Mark Edward
190A2. Mark Richard
60C10. Marlyn Barrett
86C7. Marshall
60C3. Martha
82. Martha
137. Martha
99. Martha Jane
111. Martha Thomas
197B1. Martin Joel
86C5. Mary
60C1. Mary
57A. Mary Ann C.
84. Mary Ann
176A1. Mary Betty
60D. Mary Betz
106. Mary Brownlee
103. Mary Crumpacker
79C. Mary Effie
24. Maria Elizabeth
102. Mary El.(Bessie)
128C. Mary Elizabeth
86D. Mary Florence
41. Mary Hamilton
126. Mary Isabel
184. Mary Jessie
18. Mary Jones
148B. Mary Louise
79. Mary Steinman
218. Maud
57A3. Maxine Arlane
237B. Maynard Merlyn
60. Melcina Gillam
147. Melissa Disher
60C4. Mellie
83A1. Merl Linton
60C11. Michael
195A. Mildred Viola
86C2. Milton
237. Minda May
135. Minerva
57A1. Minnie Angeline
60B10. Minnie McGraw
130A. Mona Belle
83B3a. Mona Marie

-N-

91. Nancy
108. Nancy Ann
40. Nancy Bragg
43. Nancy Curnutt
242E. Nancy Jo
32. Nancy Lock
177. Nancy Marie
134. Nancy Virginia
87. Naomi Rankin
79A2. Nellie May
86M. Nellie Ruth
61. Nelson K.
51D. Nettie Eck'by
86J. Noley Helen
195G. Norma Irene

-O-

231. Oda Hiller
243. Olive Blanche
60D2. Olive Fern
60C7. Oliver Ross
60D. Oliver Herbert
60C7. Oliver, Jr.
86I. Ollie Ann
219. Opal Carr
215. Orpha
60D1. Orpha Bernice
214. Orville
231. Oscar Leroy
60C10. Otho Devesle
198A. Otis Randolph

-P-

83A2. Patsy Ann
86L. Paul
148C. Paul Eugene
221A. Pauline Elizabeth
190A. Pauline Gross
79B2. Pearl Albin
83A2. Peggy Sue
83A1. Phyllis J.
94. Polly
60. Priscilla McE.

-R-

81. Rachel June
86C3. Ralph
181. Ralph Edgar
128A2. Ray
130A. Ray Lewis
220B. Raymond Theo.-
110. Rebecca
148B. Reuben Allen
128B2. Rex Darnell
60C7. Richard
128A3. Richard
86C6. Richard
148A. Richard Allen
190B. Richard Bruce
194A2. Richard Dean
196A3. Richard Dean
60C2b. Richard Eugene
60C1. Richard Fay
220A. Richard Leroy
234A. Ripple Merry
86B1a. Rita Elaine
217. Robert
229. Robert Bonner
190A1. Robert Bruce
195A1. Robert Carroll
242. Robert Dale
130D. Robert Dean
225A. Robert Edward
234B2. Robert Evert
234. Robert Glen
234B. Robert Harmon
231. Robert Leonard
147A3. Robert Lincoln
134. Robert Mc.
60C10. Robert Otho
147D. Robert Roscoe
148A. Robert Ross
79A1. Rollen Henry
86L. Ronald
234C1. Ronald Grant
86C7. Ronnie
83B2A. Rosalie B.
85B. Rosa Lu
13. Rosanna
52. Rosanna
59. Rosanna
109. Rosanna
44. Rosanna Bragg
79D. Rose Starnes
83A2c. Ross Walker
128A1. Roy
83A2. Rowena Eunice
242. Royal Dewey
194A. Ruby Ada A.
181A. Ruth Agnes
86D3. Ruth Elva
83B3. Ruth Mildred

-S-

130. Sadie Riblett
93. Sally Ann
63. Sally Betzer
87. Samuel Joseph
83A2. Sandra Lu
64. Sarah A.
107. Sarah Ann
60C. Sarah Bender
60C10. Sarah Catherine
131. Sarah Elizabeth
83A2. Sarah Frances
60B5. Sarah Gertrude
51. Sarah Jane P.
146. Sarah Josephine
22. Sarah Lucretia
51A. Sarah Lucretia
83B3b. Sharon Ruth
128B2. Sharyn
83B3a. Sheri Lynne
147A2. Sheryl Lou
216A. Sherman Everett
83B3. Shirley Deming
83B3a. Shirley Fred'ck
60C7. Shirley M.
57A3. Sidney Beebe
60C. Silas Russell
148D. Stanley J.
62. Susanna (Susan)
225. Susan Aldrich
127. Susan Emoranda
224. Sylvia

-T-

86C. Ted Macomen
86D1. Tharesa Aver-
147A2. Thelma Pauline
126. Theodore
83B1. Theodore Melvin
83B1. Theodore Leroy
83A2. Thomas Harold
89. Tommie
142A. Tracy P.
148C. Trois Conner
60C2. Tunis Enoch

-U - V-

223. Velma
234D. Velma E. Day
57A2. Vergeline Mgt.
173. Viola Cordelia
151. Viola Cordelia
60E. Viola Stokley
86C6. Violet
220B. Virginia Ann

-W-

86C1. Walter
86C1. Walter, Jr.
190. Walter Howard
147C. Walter Ivan
83A4. Walter Marion
60C26. Walter Tunis
198E1. Walter
60C2b. Walter Tunis, Jr.
147A1. Wayne Barkley
86B1h. Wayne King
194A. Wilbur Allen
178. Wilbur Floyd
194A. Wilbur Godfrey
60C11. William (Billy)
60C10. William
60C10. William Alexis
51D. William Harrison
56. William Harrison
85. William James
98. William Jasper
57C. Willamina
79B. William Monroe
114. William Moore
128A. William Sherman
128B. Willis Alex.
234C. Willis Baird
130. Willis John
130C2. Willis, Jr.
83A2. Wilson Clyde
216. Wini Frank G.
57A4. Winifred A.
194. Winn Wilbur
57A4. Wynne Elsie

-X - Y - Z-

220. Zane
244. Zola Opal

60B10. Fay. 1
200E3. Faber. 6
51A. Fahl 2
52A1. Failor 9
144B1. Fauver 1
86H. Feezel 9
60C1. Ferguson 3
239B. Figi 5
169D. Findley. 1
202C1. Fink 2
171A. Finley 2
144C. Finn 3
200E8. Fitzgerald . . .2
205C6. Flaherty 4
202. Flowers. 8
223C. Fogg 1
153D. Forbes 1
234E. Ford 4
119B3. Ford 1

206H. Forman. 1
256. Forsyth 5
60D. Fountaine . . . 2
12A2. Foust 1
170. Fowler. 8
187A. Franke. 5
60C3. Franklin. . . . 2
86D. Franklin. . . . 2
36E2. Frederick . . . 2
36C5. Freed 3
36C. Freeman 1
206K. Freeman 2
36G. Freezel 2
60C10. French. 1
223A. Frescoln. . . . 6
57A4. Friday. 2
78F5. Friece. 2
174. Friend. 15
153B4. Fry 1
78. Fryback 1
30B. Frye. 3
60C11. Fuller. 1
208C4. Fulton. 2

55D3. Gabard. 2
86B1. Garbe 1
150. Gardner 6
101. Gardner 1
52A2. Gatchell. . . . 1
51A. Gault 4
78F2. Gearhart. . . . 2
205A1. Gebauer 1
191C6. Gerdes. 3
60C7. Gibson. 1
116A. Gibson. 4
174C1. Gibson. 1
128C. Gilbert 7
216. Gilbert 1
156C. Gilchrist . . . 4
73A. Gildersleeve. . 2
60. Gillan. 1
200B3. Gilmore 5
52A1. Gingery 6
60B1. Giroux. 1
83A2. Gladden 1
60C1. Gledding. . . . 3
194. Godfrey 1
78C5. Goldberry . . . 6
38. Golzach 2
206H1. Goode 3
12A. Goodman 1
78C5. Goodman 14
60C7. Graham. 1
60C10. Graham. 1
255. Graham. 10
205E1. Grandy. 1
250A. Gray. 2
84. Greene. . . . 3
79A. Grewer. . . . 1
78F4. Groene. . . . 2
190A. Gross 1
174A1. Groves. . . . 1
79A. Gruver. . . . 1
83B3. Guinty. . . . 1
203. Gulick. . . . 2
86C6. Gush. 1

151B2. Hacker. . . . 4
131E. Haffner . . . 3
245. Hall. 2
252. Hall. 8
253. Hall. 4
254. Hall. 6
255. Hall. 1
256. Hall. 1
166. Hall. 1
153A. Haltenhoff. . 1
86B1. Halverson . . 3
41. Hamilton. . . 8
200. Hammer. . . .12
195. Hampshire . . 1
60C10. Hannahs . . . 1
119B4. Hanscom . . . 2
60C6. Hanson. . . . 1
167B. Hanson. . . . 1
186B. Hanson. . . . 1
60C1. Harmon. . . . 1
12A1. Harpster. . . 2
54G. Harrington. . 2
202C. Harris. . . . 3
133. Harshbarger . 3
174C3. Hart. 3
82C. Hartman . . . 1
214A. Haskall . . . 1
12A1. Hatmaker. . . 2
52A3. Hauff 2
212I. Hawk. 4
109D. Hawk. 2
127B. Hawkins . . . 1
205A. Hawkins . . . 9
195D. Hayes 3
200. Hayward . . . 2
78A2. Hazenflu. . . 2
78D3. Hedges. . . . 2
129D. Hefler. . . . 1
99. Heider. . . . 2
179. Heider. . . . 1
180. Heider. . . . 2
119B1. Helm. 1
128B. Henry 1
202D. Hensley. . . .3
205A2. Herke. 3
65. Hess 2
78D3. Hickam 5
86C1. Hickman. . . .2
235. Hickson. . . .1
70. Hickle 2
30F. Hilburdt . . .2
196F. Hill 3
231. Hiller 1
60D2. Hilliar. . . .5
78C2. Hines. . . . 10
220F. Hiney. 2
14F1. Hinkle 2
236. Hirsch . . . 11
170D. Hoak 4
84A. Hoffmire . . .1
120. Hogue. 1
129C. Hollenback . .3
124. Hollingsworth.1
14B&E. Holman 3
26. Holman 2
65 to 77.
Holman . . . 27
131. Holway . . . 12
79E2. Hooker 2
169. Hoots . . . 17
127. Horton 8
208. Hott 1
14. Hough. . . . 39
195A. Hough. 1
661. Howard 2
62. Hudson 2
30E. Hulman 2
166A. Hultz 4
232. Hunter 3
60C5. Hurd 7
83A1. Hurdy. 1
249. Huskey 2
205C1. Hyer 2

-I-

156. Illingsworth .5
86E. Irey 6
86E3. Isom 8

-J-

141E. Jackson. . . .4
191B5. Jackson. . . .2
45C. Jacobs 6
255C. Jacobson . . .4
James ?
214. Jenkins. . . .1
217. Jenkins. . . .1

164A Grace Maria
164A Arthur Mrs
164A1 Arthur Burr & Son
164A2 Frances Grace

JOHNSON

225B. Coreen
225E. Elliott B.
141A. Georgia
154E. Grace Young
141C. Laura
154E. Robert Lee
255E. Shirley Joan

154B. Johnston. . . . 1
18. Jones 1
78. Jones 1
151B1. Jones 3
197. Jones 1
205B1. Jordan. 2
200E5. Just. 4

-K-

235D. Kaltenbach. . . 5
51C. Kear. 2
69. Karshner. . . . 1
169B3. Keleher 1
162. Kelly 1
113. Kem 2
116A2. Kemmerling. . . 2
205J2. Kendall 1
224. Kennel. 2
174C2. Kenny 4
170B1. Kent. 2
146A10. Kiess. 5
191. Kight 5
165. King. 5
237. Kirby 1
25. Kirk. 1
176C1. Kirk. 2
24B. Kirkwood. . . . 2
86l. Kistler 5
60C10. Kistler 1
60F. Kitchen 1
14A. Klingman. . . . 1
35L. Kloepping . . . 1
30A. Klompf. 2
53. Knapp 5
205C5. Knapp 1
195F. Knight. 3
36D. Kohle 7
16A3. Kramer. 2
169B. Krentsberg. . . 1
119B1. Krider. 3
244B. Kuebler 2
205K. Kunkle. 1

60C1. Lafferty. 18
110B. Landis. 1
60C11. Larr. 4
221B. Larson. 1
184. Laughead. . . . 9
144B. Lawrence. . . . 4
86E1. Lawrence. . . . 4
174A2. Lawson. 1
146. Lea 17
60C1e. Lear. 2
78F2. Learch. 3
12A1. Leasure 2
146B. Leasure 5
60C3. Ledford 3
214A1. Leidig. 3
81C. LeMaster. . . . 1
35B. Lentz 4
36A2. Lentzel 2
106B1. Leonard 2
176. Letcher 1
129. Leversee. . . .14
196E. Levisay 6
79C. Levitt. 1
212A. Lewis.. 4
151. Lilly 2
83B2. Lincoln 1
78D3. Lindsay 6
170C. Lindstrom . . . 3
83A1. Linton... . . . 1
60C11. Lipka 2
81B. Lippencott. . . 2
14G. Little. 1
151A1. Little. 1
148E. Loader. 3
32. Lock. 1
186D. Lockwood. . . . 4
88C. Logan 1
183. Longstreet. . . 1
78F2. Lowe. 1
84B. Lowry 2
139. Lucas 1
55A. Lundstrum . . . 1
47. Lundy 1
14F1. Lyons 2
205A1. Lyons 1

110B2. Mace. 4
254. Macomber. . . . 1
79B. Magraw. 1
205H2. Maidenburg. . . 3
86D. Malcolm 1
36K. Manhardt. . . . 4
144A. Manning 2
59. Mansfield . . . 2
153B7. Manussier . . . 2
146A. Markley 1
152. Marvel. 5
206E2. Mason 1
45B. Mathews . . . 1
36J. Mathney . . . 4
12A2. Maxwell . . . 1
251. Maxwell . . . 1
66H. May 3
73. May 3
155. McCall. . . . 2
46. McCann. . . . 1
238. McCarty . . .12
60D2. McClellen . . 3
156B2. McClure . . . 1
198C. McConaha. . . 2
36E1. McCormick . . 1
86C4. McCoy 6
205B. McCrea. . . . 1
126. McCreery. . . 1
78B3. McCrillis . . 2
128. McDonald. . . 1
60. McEwen. . . . 1
208A1. McEwen. . . . 1
169C1. McGillivray . 3
240A. McGolden. . . 4
60B10. McGraw. . . . 1
235. McKeag. . . .12
181A. McLeod. . . . 2
238C. McVey 2
208A1. McWethy . . . 1
17. Meier 1
146A3. Melholand . . 2
196. Merwin. . . .23
12A1. Metler. . . . 2
12. Meyer 10
(See Myers)
191C. Miles 9
78C5. Miller. . . . 4
88D. Miller. . . . 1
231. Miller. . . . 1
119B1. Milligan. . . 4
205C8. Million . . . 1
250B. Mitchell. . . 1
42. Mitchener . . 6
212C. Mohland . . . 1
197A. Molter. . . . 2
86B. Montes. . . . 1
225C. Montgomery. . 3

MOORE

131F. Bessie Holway
109C. Charles E.
255A3. Christine Marie
109B. Clara A.
192B. Dorothy Lou-
131F. Edgar
66D. Elias
66F. Ella Holman
109D. Emma B.

66F. Eugene
192. Florence E.
109G. Florence Rose
192A. Florence Weaver
109E. Francis C.
131F. Frederick
192. George Edward
51F. Hannah
78A. J. B. Moore
255A. John Crane
255A. John Gresham
102. John Wesley
192B. Kenneth Walker
193. Laura Viola
192. Lillian Smutz
191. Madge Alice
255A. Marian Elouise
255A1. Marian Lee
192B1. Marjorie Lee
66D. Martha Holman
102. Mary Elizabeth
192B2. Michael Jon
66F. Mr. Moore
109A. Nellie
88A. Nora Worline
109. Rosanna
109. Thomas E.
109F. Wilbur

78B. Morrison. . . 9
131B. Morton. . . . 1
66G. Mosher. . . . 4
206. Mowbray . . .27
236C. Muir. 4
146A3. Mullholand. . 4
79A8. Muma. 2
172D. Murney. . . . 5
153F. Murray. . . . 2
168A2. Murray. . . . 1
86B2. Muscha. . . . 1
236D. Muzzy 4
12. Myers 16
146A2. Myers 2
(See also Meyer)

168A4. Neighbors . . 4
191B3. Nelson. . . . 1
239. Neujahr . . .13
52A4. Newman. . . . 2
128A4. Nichols . . . 4
169B1. Normandin . . 2

206D. Oberly. . . . 1
230. Oehmke. . . . 4
198D2. O'Farrell . . 3
86C1. Olson. . . . 1
192. Oney 1
188A. Orr. 3
14F. Ortman . . . 1
78A4. Overly . . . 3

130C. Pace 1
128A. Padget . . . 1
51E. Pancoast . . 1
51. Park 1
51D1. Parker . . . 2
81. Parker . . . 9
205G3. Parker . . . 1
245. Parmley. . . 1
78D2. Patrick. . . 1
206E3. Patterson. . 5
206F. Patton . . . 1
134. Pearson. . . 1
176A. Pearson. . . 1
60C3. Peavy. . . . 1
144A. Perrin . . . 1
214. Peterson . . 1
200B2. Pfeister . . 1
11. Pferching. . 1
116A1. Pickerell. . 2
212H. Pickering. . 1
158. Pierson. . . 1
106B1. Pinneo . . . 2
164. Pinney . . . 2
252. Pinney . . . 1
172B. Polese . . . 1
86B2. Polluck. . . 6
72. Pontius. . . 2
250B. Porter . . . 1
83A3. Power. . . . 9
60E. Prouse . . . 3
168B2. Pruitt . . . 4
36H. Pryor. . . . 1
110A2. Purdue . . . 1
78C. Pyle 1

200B. Quayle . . . 6

154C1. Rabus. . . . 3
79F. Ragel. . . . 5
86. Ralston. . . 1
83A2. Ralston. . . 1
19C2. Ralston. . . 4
78A. Ranck. . . . 6
87. Rankin . . . 1
35A. Reed 6
41B. Reed 1
80. Reese. . . . 6
205G2. Reid 1
36. Reiger . . . 1
205F. Resler . . . 8
86G. Rex. 4
140. Reynolds . . 2
130. Riblett. . . 1
106B2. Richmond . . 1
243. Richter. . . 7
167. Roberts. . . 9
86E4. Robinson . . 2
79. Robinson . . 1
60C1c. Roehm. . . . 3
55D1. Rogers . . . 2
140B. Romans . . . 2
78F3. Roshen . . . 4
78G. Ross 1
45C1. Ross 1
14G11. Roth 2
141B. Rowe 1
35J. Rubendall. . 3
159. Runyan . . . 1
147A3. Russell. . . 1
255B. Russell. . . 1
216B1. Russell. . . 2
253B. Rutgers. . . 2
234B. Rutledge . . 1

220B. Sand 1
184B. Sandy. . . . 1
82. Sayler . . . 8
30C. Schanefelt . 5
(Schonefelt)
30D. Schmidt. . . 5
57A1. Schmidt. . . 4
220E. Schneider. . 3
191B1. Schultz. . . 1
85C. Schumacher . 4
81A. Schwarm. . . 2
130E. Scott. . . . 1
200E1. Scott. . . . 2
30. Seaman . . . 9
110A1. Searles. . . 4
235B. Searson. . . 1
166A. Seeley . . . 4
83A3. Selcer . . . 1
60C1e. Seller . . . 1
78F3. Shaeffer . . 8
205F3. Shanahan . . 1
205J1. Sharp. . . . 5
153B5. Sheets . . . 1
205I2. Sheets . . . 2
174A. Shepard. . . 1
240B. Sherman. . . 4
208C1. Shively. . .11
34. Shutt. . . . 1
60C1. Sibley . . . 5
80C. Sidener. . . 4
144C1. Simpson. . . 3
130. Skehan . . . 1
205I. Slaughter. . 9

146A1. Smalley. 2
79E. Smith. 4
110A. Smith. 5
208A2. Smith. 3
192. Smutz. 1
147B. Sneeringer . . . 1
55B. Snyder 4
205F1. Snyder 2
14C. Snyder 1
186C. Sorenson 1
151B3. Sparks 2
146A4. Spayth 6
186. Spencer. 12
78C1. Spindler 3

SPRINGER

249. Anna Kate
251A. Doris Viola
95. Eliza Eyestone
251. John Elbert
162. John Eyestone
250B. John Henry
251A. John Young
162. Kate Kelley
250. Laura Belle
251C. Martha Edith
251B. Maxwell
161. Nancy Jane
251. Ollie Maxwell
95. Oliver Perry
163. Rufina Alice
248. William Walter

---

187. Squire 1
252. Squire 1
83F. Stackhouse . . . 2
168A3. Stapp. 4
79D. Starnes. 1
127C. St. Dennis . . . 1
208B. Stebins. 1
79. Steinman 1
60C1. Stevens. 3
250. Stichter 7
78C3. Stockton 1
60C3. Stockwell. . . . 4
60F. Stocker. 1
60E. Stokley. 1
78B2. Strader. 1
198E. Summers. 1
57A4. Surine 1
235E. Sutt 1
60E. Swedt. 2
200E4. Swenson. 4

214A. Talbert. . . 3
240. Talbot . . . 5
148A. Taverner . . 1
144. Taylor . . . 5
141. Taylor . . .19
191B. Taylor . . .13
12A1. Terry. . . . 7
203. Terwilliger. 3
156B. Teufel . . . 9
172. Tharp. . . . 1
78E. Thatcher . . 1
160A. Thomas . . . 1
52A1. Thompson . . 2
165A. Thompson . . 1
205J. Thorn. . . . 1
242. Thrasher . . 1
71. Throckmorton 2
76. Throckmorton 2
197B. Timmons. . . 1
160. Tipton . . . 1
35. Tobias . . . 1
43F. Toby 2
109B1. Tower. . . . 2
174D. Townsend . . 3
195E. Trask. . . . 3
106B. Tribby . . . 7
206E. Trippeer . .27
194C. Trummel. . . 5
212B3. Tucker . . . 2
259. Tucker . . . 5
172E. Turver . . . 3
167B3. Univelt. . . 3
205E1. Uphans . . . 3

239A. Van Benning. 2
57A2. VanDeusen. . 2
28. Van Gundy. . 2
24C4. Van Gundy. . 2
196C. Van Hoosen . 1
57C. Van Martain. 4
154. Vincent. . . 1
60CII. Viterna. . . 3
83B1. Vogleman . . 1

78F. Wagner . . . 1
132. Walker . . . 6
194B. Walker . . . 3
222A. Walker . . . 4
146A5. Wallace. . . 5
34. Wallich. . . 1
45C2. Walter . . . 2
78D2. Ward 1
208B. Warne. . . . 1
154C3. Washburn . . 2

60C3. Waters. . . .10
234C. Waters. . . . 1
189. Watland . . . 4
168A. Watson. . . . 1
60. Weatherby . . 1
83F. Weaver. . . . 2
60C3. Webber. . . . 2
45D. Webster . . . 1
185A. Wehmer. . . . 1
79A3. Weimer. . . . 2
154B. Weinhardt . . 1
186A. Weiss 4
98. Weller. . . . 1
120. Welsh 1
84. Werner. . . . 6
169C. Werner. . . . 3
221A. Werner. . . . 3
146A8. Werts 6
168B. West. 7
60. Wetherby. . . 1
176B1. Wharton . . . 1
151A. Whetstine . . 1
129B. Whillis . . . 1
86C2. Whipple . . . 2
16A. White 1
153B. White 1

WHITEZEL

205C. Anna
205E1. Anna De Lee
105. Balthazer
205J. Bertha Thorn
205H1. Beulah Bernice
208B1. Child deceased
205A. Donna
205E. Edwin
208B. Elizabeth Burke
208B. Elizabeth Warne
210. Emma Bell
205F. Emma Ethel
205G. Esther
205E. Fern Clunk
208C. Florence Chil-
205K. Floy Kunkle
211. Fred White
205E1. Freda Fayette
208. George Asbury
208B. Gilbert Haven
205J2. Gordon Ray
208A. Grace
205J1. Hannah Lee
205J. Harry Walden
209. Henry Moore
205B1. Hilda Jane

WHITEZEL

208B2. Irene
105. Jane Eyestone
205E1. Jeannette
205E1. Joan Rosalind
205. John
205J2. John Walden
205E1. Keith
208B. Laura Strebins
205E1. Lee Bond
205E1. Luora Jane
205B. Lyman B.
205J2. Marilyn Sue
205J2. Martha Lee
207. Martha Rose
205. Martha Woolport
206. Mary
205H. Mary Crane
208B. Mary Elizabeth
205J2. Mary Florence
208. Mary Hott
205B. Matilda McCrea
205E1. Merrill Edwin
205H. Milton
205D. Naomi Pearl
205E1. Robert Lee
205K. Roscoe
205E1. Rose Bollinger
205I. Ruth
205H2. Wilma Louise

14G8. Whitland. . . . 1
148. Wilcox. 1
236. Wilkie. 1
205I4. Wilkins 3
198. Williams. . . . 1
225A. Williams. . . . 1
55A1. Williams. . . . 3
226. Wills 9
24C. Wilson. 6
79D. Wilson. 1
150A. Wilson. 1
83A2. Wilson. 1
119B3. Wilson. 11
176C. Wiltsie 1
213. Winborg 1
35C. Windecker . . . 1
253. Winchester. . . 1
16B. Winehart. . . . 1
38G. Winters 1
258A. Wiseman 2
207. Witham. 2
78D. Wood. 12
153B1. Woodburn. . . . 3
234. Woodward . . . 4
130C1. Woodward . . . 2
205. Woolport . . . 1
233. Woolsey. . . . 1
60C10. Worcester. . . 1
88. Worline. . . .19
86E2. Worthington. . 5
60C1e. Wright 1
154C. Wright 1
183. Wright 1
184C. Wright 2
128A6. Wyatt. 4
212G. Wyckoff. . . . 1
176B. Wyllie, Geo. . 6

80B. Yakel. 5
84. Yates. 6
85. Yates. 1
83. Yolton 1

YOUNG

154D. Ada Mary
170. Agnes Lavina
151B. Alba Crouch
152. Alice Elizabeth
154C. Alice Wright
160A. Amanda Thomas
153C. Arthur Rankin
151A1. Bruce Edgar
131G3. Cecil
160A. Charles Clement
154C. Charles Frank
154C5. Charles Huston
154. Charles Wesley
171. Clara Jane
156. Clara Lavina
153. Clara Melissa
172A2. Davis Allen
153B7. Doris Lucile
151B2. Dorothy Emma
153B5. Dorothy Sheets
166B. Donald
153A. Don Howard
151A. Edgar R.
153. Ed Harvey
153D. Ed Harvey
153D2. Ed Harvey III
172. Edward Eyestone
172A. Edward Joseph
150. Eliza Jane
159. Elizabeth Ann
154C3. Elizabeth Grace
154B. Elizabeth Weinhardt
153B. Elizabeth White
245. Ella Anette
166. Ella Hall
158A. Ella Haltenhoof
151A. Emma Cullison
151. Emma Lilly
151A. Eunice Whetstine
153B. Evart Brindley
153D. Evelyn Belle
172B2. Gail Katherine
151B. George Lilly
151B3. Georgia Crouch
154E. Grace
247. Harvey S.
153B1. Helen June
257. Hoyt R.
160. James Harvey
93. James N.
151D. Jean Lillis
131G. Jenny Holway
153E. Joe John
91. John Alex.
159. John Alex.
151. John Bruce
97. John Davis
172B. John Davis
166C4. John Donald
153B4. John Edward
153B4. John Edward, Jr.
154B. John Jones
172D. Julia Clara
172. Julia Rapier
154B. Karin Johnston
151B. Katherine
166A. Laura Alice
164. Laura Ann
172A1. Lillian Jean
172A. Lillian Riggs
153F. Lois Anette
158B. Lois Dunlavy
167. Louisa Irene
220A. Louva E.
247. Lucinda Eva
154F. Lulu Mae C.
154C1. Margaret Je.
154. Margaret Mary
158. Margaret Pier-
119B3. Margaret Wilson
153B2. Margaret Eliz'th
97. Maria Louisa
157. Maria Louisa
172B. Maria Polese
160. Martha Tipton
151B. Mary

YOUNG
166C3. Mary Alice
168. Mary Alice
153H. Mary Aner
151B1. Mary Anita
153B3. Mary Elizabeth
151A1. Mary Jane
172B1. Michael Ed.
91. Nancy
169. Nancy Belle
155. Nancy Margaret
153B3. Nath. Evart
166C1. Patricia Ruth
172C. Phyllis
158B. Rankin Carl
158B1. Rankin C., Jr.
158. Rankin Corwin
154A. Raymond V.
154C2. Raymond Wright
153B5. Richard Carl
131G. Robert
151A1. Robert George
131G1. Rolland
153B4. Roxie Helen
165. Rufina Florence
154C4. Ruth Alice
259. Ruth E.
153B6. Ruth Edna
166C. Ruth Kath.
153B3. Ruth Opal B.
93. Sally Ann
153B4. Sarah Kath.
166C. Theodore
131G2. Thomas
151. Viola Eyestone
173. Viola Eyestone
153G. Viola Pearl
158A. Walter Pierson
246. Wilbur
149. Wm. Alexander
151A1. Wm. Eugene
153D1. Wm. Forbes
166. Wm. Harvey
166C2. Wm. Harvey
154F. Wm. Rankin
119B3. Wm. Tandy
257. Winifred A.
172E. Yolanda

57A. Zelner. . . . 1
195C. Zihlman . . . 3
196D. Zirbel. . . . 5
85A. Zoates. . . . 2

End of the INDEX.

2986 1